

**§COMMITTEE ON THE
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD**

**WRITTEN REPLIES BY THE GOVERNMENT OF BRAZIL CONCERNING
THE LIST OF ISSUES (CRC/C/Q/BRA/1) RECEIVED BY THE COMMITTEE
ON THE RIGHTS OF THE CHILD RELATING TO THE CONSIDERATION
OF THE INITIAL REPORT OF BRAZIL (CRC/C/3/Add.65)**

[Received on 16 August 2004]

CRC/C/RESP/65

Part I

Under this section the State party is requested to submit in written form additional and updated information, if possible, before 5 August 2004.

A. Data and statistics, if available

1. While acknowledging the data on population provided in the report, please provide further disaggregated data (by gender, age groups, indigenous and black children, and other minority groups, urban or rural areas) covering the years 2001, 2002 and 2003 on the:

a) number and proportion of children under 18 living in the State party;

Table 01

Brazil – Children and Adolescents, by age group - 2001 and 2002

Age group	2001	% Population	2002	% Population
0 - 6 years old	22,070,946	13.03	21,472,370	12.51
7 - 9 years old	9,611,632	5.68	9,842,165	5.73
10 - 14 years old	16,664,591	9.84	16,572,234	9.65
15 - 17 years old	10,308,707	6.09	10,357,443	6.03
Brazil	58.655.876	34,63	58.244.212	33,93

Source: IBGE/ PNAD, 2001 and 2002

Note: According to IBGE/PNAD estimates, Brazilian population as of 2001 was 169,358,638 inhabitants, and in 2002 was 171,653,079. Data for 2003 will only be available by the end of 2004.

Table 02
Brazil – Children and Adolescents, by gender - 2001 and 2002

Gender	2001	% Population	2002	% Population
Boys	29,633,784	17.50	29,595,523	17.24
Girls	29,022,092	17.14	28,648,689	16.69
Brazil	58,655,876	34.63	58,244,212	33.93

Source: IBGE/ PNAD, 2001 and 2002

Note: According to IBGE/PNAD estimates, Brazilian population as of 2001 was 169,358,638 inhabitants, and in 2002 was 171,653,079.

Note: Data for 2003 will only be available by the end of 2004.

Table 03

Brazil - Children and Adolescents, according to urban or rural area - 2001 and 2002

Area	2001	% Population	2002	% Population
Urban	47,770,743	28.21	47,594,398	27.73
Rural	10,885,133	6.43	10,649,814	6.20
Brazil	58,655,876	34.63	58,244,212	33.93

Source: IBGE/ PNAD, 2001 and 2002

Note: According to IBGE/PNAD estimates, Brazilian population as of 2001 was 169,358,638 inhabitants and in 2002 was 171,653,079.

- b) number and proportion of children belonging to minorities and internally displaced groups.

Table 04

Brazil – Children and Adolescents, according to color or race – 2001 and 2002

Color or race	2001	% Population	2002	% Population
Indigenous	69,759	0.04	93,944	0.05
White	29,142,633	17.21	28,955,690	16.87
Negro*	29,255,099	17.27	29,020,684	16.91
Black	2,794,915	1.65	2,733,561	1.59
Mulatto	26,460,184	15.62	26,287,123	15.31
Yellow	179,756	0.11	168,184	0.10
Unknown	8,629	0.01	5,710	0.00
Brazil	58,655,876	34.63	58,244,212	33.93

Source: IBGE/ PNAD, 2001 and 2002

Note: According to IBGE/PNAD estimates, Brazilian population as of 2001 was 169,358,638 inhabitants and in 2002 was 171,653,079.

Note: Data for 2003 will only be available by the end of 2004.

* Total amount of blacks and mulattoes.

2. In light of article 4 of the Convention, please provide additional disaggregated data on budget allocations and trends (in percentages of the federal, states and municipal budgets and GDP) allocated for the years 2002, 2003 and 2004 to the implementation of the Convention, evaluating also the priorities for budgetary

expenditures given to the following:

- a) education (different types of education, i.e. pre-primary, primary and secondary education);
- b) health care (different types of health services, i.e. primary health care, vaccination Programs, adolescent health care and other health care services for children, including social insurance);
- c) Programs and services for children with disabilities;
- d) support Programs for families;
- e) support for children living below the poverty line;
- f) the protection of children who are in need of alternative care including the support of care institutions;
- g) Programs and activities for the prevention of and protection from child abuse, child sexual exploitation and child labour;
- h) Programs and services for street children and abandoned children;
- i) Programs and services for children belonging to minority groups;
- j) juvenile justice.

NOTE: The data on children and adolescents provided for in the Federal Government budget for 2004 are expressed in two ways. The results obtained are therefore dissimilar, as it were, they reflect the different methods of calculation involved. The first method presents the total amounts *authorized* and *paid* (Tables 5-20). The source of these data was the Institute of Applied Economic Research –IPEA and they dealt with a total amount of US\$ 7.4 billion *authorized* and a total amount of US\$ 2.8 billion *paid*. The source of the second method was the Secretariat for Federal Budget (SOF). The main differences lie in:

1. **Support to Families**, where IPEA included insurance benefits regarding maternity allowances and family assistance.
2. **Health**, where governmental actions and programs were considered as providing general coverage, since they reach all Brazilian population including children and adolescents. The amount spent on all of these programs were proportionally adjusted to the 0-18 year old age group. Finally, no data by individual states or municipalities is presented because ready information on the spheres of the administration is not available.

Table 05 Federal Budget Execution for 2004 (R\$): General

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Education	4,484,090,755	947,120,049	21.12
Health	8,459,790,722	4,101,517,519	
Programs for Disabled Children and Adolescents	1,192,426,999	459,319,681	38.52
Assistance to families	7,917,537,082	2,941,320,283	37.15
Social protection for children and adolescents	315,510,387	125,220,570	39.69
Special protection for children and adolescents; juvenile justice	192,639,714	88,148,225	45.76
Programs for Children and Adolescents belonging to minority groups	91,019,840	36,643,845	40.26
T O T A L in R\$	22,653,015,499	8,699,290,172	38.40
T O T A L in % of GDP	1.31	0.50	

Source: SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law (LOA), amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

Table 06 Federal Budget Execution (US\$): General

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Education	1,467,307,184	309,921,482	21.12
Health	2,768,256,126	1,342,119,607	48.48
Programs for Disabled Children and Adolescents	390,192,081	150,300,943	38.52
Assistance to families	2,590,817,108	962,473,915	37.15
Social protection for children and adolescents	103,242,928	40,975,317	39.69
Special protection for children and adolescents; juvenile justice	63,036,556	28,844,314	45.76
Programs for Children and Adolescents belonging to minority groups	29,783,979	11,990,787	40.26
T O T A L in R\$	7,412,635,962	2,846,626,365	
T O T A L in % of GDP	1.31	0.50	38.40

Source: SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law (LOA) amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

Table 07 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (R\$): Education

Education	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Infant Education	24,739,633	7,892,451	31.90
Basic Education - Elementary and Middle School ¹	2,200,643,635	238,522,999	10.84
Basic Education - High School	166,560,649	33,905,821	20.36
Basic Education – Special Education	54,598,128	17,655,772	32.34
Basic Education – Literacy Instruction for Youths and Adults	466,755,066	115,226,438	24.69
Professional Education	3,923,183	374,373	9.54
Support Programs for Elementary, Middle and Intermediate School ²	1,566,870,461	533,542,195	34.05
T O T A L in R\$	4,484,090,755	947,120,049	21.12
T O T A L in% of GDP	0.26	0.05	

Source: SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

Note 2: The “Financial Aid for Public Health and Education Services in the state of DF” program, with resources of about R\$2.2 billion, as set forth in 2004 BUDGETARY LAW, was not included. Includes programs for the support and strengthening of Elementary and Middle School, such as: school meals, adjustment of school flow, School Census and teaching quality assessment.

Table 08 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (US\$): Education

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Infant Education	8,095,430	2,582,608	31.90
Basic Education - Elementary and Middle School	720,105,902	78,050,720	10.84
Basic Education - High School	54,502,830	11,094,837	20.36
Basic Education – Special Education	17,865,880	5,777,412	32.34
Basic Education – Literacy Instruction for Youths and Adults	152,733,988	37,704,986	24.69
Professional Education	1,283,764	122,504	9.54
Support Programs for Elementary, Middle and Intermediate School ¹	512,719,392	174,588,415	34.05
T O T A L in US\$	1,467,307,184	309,921,482	
T O T A L in % of GDP	0.26	0.05	21.12

Source: SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

Note 2: The “Financial Aid for Public Health and Education Services in the State of DF” program, with resources of about R\$2.2 billion, as set forth in 2004 BUDGETARY LAW, was not included.

² Includes programs for the support and strengthening of Elementary, Middle and High School, such as: school meals, adjustment of school flow, School Census and teaching quality assessment.

Table 09 Federal Budget execution 2004 (R\$): Health

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Immuno-preventable Disease Prevention and Control *	167,543,840	81,089,323	48.40
Pharmaceutical Assistance *	343,054,522	73,496,401	21.42
Epidemiological and Environmental Surveillance in Health *	415,925,191	184,363,125	44.33
Basic Health Care *	1,625,619,043	669,516,897	41.19
Specialized Health Care	14,999,995	3,951,879	26.35
In- and out-patient Hospital Services within the Brazilian Unified Health System *	5,421,578,718	2,960,721,970	54.61
Health Care to Population in Situations of Violence and Other External Causes *	157,037,994	28,965,391	18.44
Surveillance, Prevention Against and Attention to HIV/AIDS and other Sexually Transmitted Diseases *	259,107,200	95,785,994	36.97
Control of Tuberculosis and Abolishment of Hansen’s Disease*	13,712,200	1,108,280	8.08
Surveillance, Prevention Against and Control of Malaria and Dengue Fever *	23,714,320	2,396,394	10.11
Health Care for Strategic Populations and People in Specific Injury Situations*	17,497,700	121,864	0.70
T O T A L in R\$	8,459,790,722	4,101,517,519	48.48

Source: MFAZ/SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

Note 2: The “Financial Aid for Public Health and Education Services in the State of DF” program, with resources of about R\$2.2 billion, as set forth in 2004 Budgetary Law, was not included.

* The resources for these fields were allotted at a rate of 34%, according to the population ratio in the 0-18 year-old (incomplete) age group in relation to the total population of the country.

Table 10 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (US\$): Health

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Immuno-preventable Disease Prevention and Control *	54,824,555	26,534,464	48.40
Pharmaceutical Assistance *	112,256,061	24,049,870	21.42
Epidemiological and Environmental Surveillance in Health *	136,101,175	60,328,248	44.33
Basic Health Care *	531,943,404	219,082,754	41.19
Specialized Health Care	4,908,375	1,293,154	26.35
In- and out-patient Hospital Services within the Brazilian Unified Health System *	1,774,076,806	968,822,634	54.61
Health Care to Population in Situations of Violence and Other External Causes *	51,386,778	9,478,204	18.44
Surveillance, Prevention Against and Attention to HIV/AIDS and other Sexually Transmitted Diseases *	84,786,387	31,343,585	36.97
Control of Tuberculosis and Abolishment of Hansen’s Disease*	4,486,976	362,657	8.08
Surveillance, Prevention Against and Control of Malaria and Dengue Fever *	7,759,921	784,160	10.11
Health Care for Strategic Populations and People in Specific Injury Situations *	5,725,687	39,877	0.70
T O T A L in US\$	2,768,256,126	1,342,119,607	
T O T A L in % of GDP	0.49	0.24	48.48

Source: MFAZ/SIAFI

Elaborated by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

Note 2: The “Financial Aid for Public Health and Education Services in the State of DF” program, with resources of about R\$2.2 billion, as set forth in 2004 BUDGETARY LAW, was not included.

* The resources for these fields were allotted at a rate of 34%, according to the population ratio in the 0-18-year- old (incomplete) age group in relation to the total population of the country.

Table 11 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (Disabled Children and Adolescents)

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Social Protection for the Disabled ¹	1,191,752,544	459,170,774	38.53
Accessibility Projects for Individuals with Mobility Restriction and the Disabled ²	183,187	40,329	22.02
Promotion and Defense of the Rights of Disabled People	491,268	108,578	22.10
T O T A L in R\$	1,192,426,999	459,319,681	
T O T A L in % of GDP	0.07	0.03	38.52

Source: MFAZ/SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

¹ The resources for these fields were allotted at a rate of 35%, according to the ratio of children and adolescents served by Continuous Allowances, as set forth in the LOAS.

² The resources for these fields were allotted at a rate of 14%, according to the ratio of children and adolescents out of the total disabled population in Brazil

Table 12 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (US\$): Disabled Children and Adolescents

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Social Protection for the Disabled ¹	389,971,382	150,252,216	38.53
Accessibility Projects for Individuals with Mobility Restriction and the Disabled ²	59,943	13,197	22.02
Promotion and Advocacy of the Rights of Disabled People	160,755	35,529	22.10
T O T A L in US\$	390,192,081	150,300,943	38.53
T O T A L in % of GDP	0.07	0.03	

Source: MFAZ/SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

¹ The resources for these fields were allotted at a rate of 35%, according to the ratio of children and adolescents served by Continuous Allowances, as set forth in the LOAS.

² The resources for these fields were allotted in 14%, according to the ratio of children and adolescents out of the total disabled population in Brazil

Table 13 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (R\$): Family Support Programs

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Full Family Care	123,931,000	12,341,256	9.96
<i>Bolsa Familia</i> ¹	5,360,453,080	2,688,346,194	50.15
Access to Food	214,689,199	34,972,950	16.29
Healthy Eating ²	14,689,848	1,617,545	11.01
Social Security Benefits for Families ³	1,776,359,955	168,525,621	9.49
Socially Relevant Housing	427,414,000	35,516,717	8.31
T O T A L in R\$	7,917,537,082	2,941,320,283	
T O T A L in % of GDP	0.46	0.17	37.15

Source: SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

¹ Income transfer Programs for families in extreme poverty and having children and adolescents under 15 years old.

² Includes Programs for the control of the population's nutritional conditions and encouragement of healthy eating habits.

³ Includes the payment of Family Allowance and Maternity Allowance.

Table 14 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (US\$): Family Support Programs

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Full Family Care	40,553,338	4,038,369	9.96
<i>Bolsa Familia</i> ¹	1,754,074,961	879,694,435	50.15
Access to Food	70,251,701	11,444,028	16.29
Healthy Eating ²	4,806,887	529,301	11.01
Social Security Benefits for Families ³	581,269,619	55,145,818	9.49
Socially Relevant Housing	139,860,602	11,621,962	8.31
T O T A L in US\$	2,590,817,108	962,473,915	37.15
T O T A L in % of GDP	0.46	0.17	

Source: SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

¹ Income transfer programs for families in extreme poverty and having children and adolescents under 15 years old.

² It includes programs for the control of the population's nutritional conditions and encouragement of healthy eating habits.

³ Includes the payment of Family Allowance and Maternity Allowance.

Table 15 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (R\$): Social Protection

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Social Protection for Children, Adolescents and Youths	315,510,387	125,220,570	39.69
T O T A L in R\$	315,510,387	125,220,570	39.69
T O T A L in % of GDP	0.02	0.01	

Source: SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

¹ The resources for these fields were allotted at a rate of 35%, according to the ratio of children and adolescents served by Continuous Allowances, as set forth in the LOAS.

Table 16 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (US\$): Social Protection

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Social Protection for Children, Adolescents and Youths	103,242,928	40,975,317	39.69
T O T A L in US\$	103,242,928	40,975,317	39.69
T O T A L in % of GDP	0.02	0.01	

Source: SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

The resources for these fields were allotted at a rate of 35%, according to the ratio of children and adolescents served by Continuous Allowances, as set forth in the LOAS.

Table 17 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (R\$): Special Protection and Juvenile Justice

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Fight Against Sexual Abuse and Exploitation of Children and Adolescents	36,740,351	11,170,870	30.40
Social-Educational Service for the Adolescent in Conflict with the Law	10,613,073	6,229,552	58.70
Eradication of Child Labor	100,219,442	64,535,095	64.39
Promotion and Defense of Children's and Adolescents' Rights	45,066,848	6,212,708	13.79
T O T A L in R\$	192,639,714	88,148,225	45.76
T O T A L in % of GDP	0.01	0.01	

Source: SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

Table 18 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (US\$): Special Protection and Juvenile Justice

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Fight Against Sexual Abuse and Exploitation of Children and Adolescents	12,022,366	3,655,389	30.40
Social-Educational Service for Adolescents in conflict with law	3,472,864	2,038,466	58.70
Eradication of Child Labor	32,794,320	21,117,505	64.39
Promotion and Defense of Children's and Adolescents' Rights	14,747,005	2,032,954	13.79
T O T A L in US\$	63,036,556	28,844,314	45.76
T O T A L in % of GDP	0.01	0.01	

Source: SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to \$ 3.056.

Table 19 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (R\$): Minority Group Programs

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Ethnic Identity and Cultural Heritage of Indigenous Peoples ¹	89,609,840	35,885,129	40.05
Afro-Brazilian Culture ²	1,410,000	758,716	53.81
T O T A L in R\$	91,019,840	36,643,845	40.26
T O T A L in % of GDP	0.005	0.002	

Source: SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, amounting to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million) and the dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

¹ The resources for these fields were allotted at a rate of 56%, according to the ratio of children and adolescents out of the total indigenous population.

² Includes, essentially, basic education programs for remaining *quilombo* communities.

Table 20 Federal Budget Execution 2004 (US\$): Minority Group Programs

Areas	AUTHORIZED (A)	PAID (P)	% (P/A)
Ethnic Identity and Cultural Heritage of Indigenous Peoples ¹	29.322.592	11.742.516	40,05
Afro-Brazilian Culture ²	461.387	248.271	53,81
T O T A L in US\$	29.783.979	11.990.787	40,26
T O T A L in % of GDP	0.005	0.002	

Source: SIAFI

Devised by: MPO/IPEA

Note: The GDP shown here is that estimated by the 2004 Budgetary Law, which amounted to R\$ 1.731 billion (US\$ 566, 427 million). The dollar standard adopted was the average estimated for 2004, equivalent to R\$ 3.056.

¹ The resources for these fields were allotted at a rate of 56%, according to the ratio of children and adolescents out of the total indigenous population.

² Includes, essentially, basic education programs for remaining *quilombo* communities.

3. Please also indicate the estimated expenses of the private sector, in particular for health and education.

Table 21

**Distribution of Average Monthly Family Expenditure
According to Type of Expense**

Type of Expense	Percentile Participation (%)
Running Expenses	93.26
Consumer Expenses	82.41
Food	17.10
Housing	29.26
Clothing	4.68
Transportation	15.19
Hygiene and Personal Care	1.79
Health Care	5.35
Education	3.37
Leisure and Culture	1.97
Smoking	0.57
Personal Services	0.84
Miscellaneous Expenses	2.30
Other Running Expenses	10.85
Increase on Assets	4.76
Decrease in Liabilities	1.98
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	100.00

Source: IBGE, POF 2002/2003.

Table 22

Distribution of Average Monthly Family Consumer Expenditure According to Type of Expense

Kind of Consumer Expense	Percentile Participation (%)
Food	20,75
Housing	35,50
Clothing	5,68
Transportation	18,44
Hygiene and Personal Care	2,17
Health Care	6,49
Education	4,09
Leisure and Culture	2,39
Smoking	0,70
Personal Services	1,01
Miscellaneous Expenses	2,79
Consumer Expenditure	100,00

Source: IBGE, POF 2002/2003.

Table 23

Expenditure on programs and public health services funded by own resources – 2001

Government Sphere	Expense (in current R\$ thousand)	
	Nominal Value	% of GDP
Federal	22,474,070	1.87
State	8,269,757	0.69
Municipal	9,268,943	0.77
TOTAL	40,012,770	3.33

Source: MS/SIOPS

Table 24

Exclusive Programs – Children and Adolescents

Program/Action 2002/2003			ProgramAction 2004		Entity	Execution 2002	Execution 2003	LAW 2004
A) EDUCATION						2,970,361,524	3,212,270,917	3,645,261,011
A1) CHILD EDUCATION						295,822,040	262,974,972	234,853,712
0067 – CHILD CARE			0070 - SOCIAL PROTECTION FOR CHILDREN, ADOLESCENTS AND YOUTHS			295,822,040	262,974,972	228,853,712
10010000	Construction, Expansion and Modernization of Day Care Center	MPS				20,718,278	5,722,500	0
23310000	Purchase and Distribution of Teaching Aid Material for Child Education	MEC				6,823,261	4,337,583	0
25560000	Child Care at Day Care Center	MPS	25560000	Social-assistance Protection Services for Children and Adolescents		260,165,395	247,378,828	228,853,712
45190000	Continuous Qualification for Child Education Teachers for the Implementation of the National Curricular References	MEC				8,115,106	5,536,061	0
			1061 – “SCHOOLED BRAZIL”			0	0	6,000,000
			09640000	Support to the Distribution of Teaching Aid Material to Pre-School	MEC	0	0	5,000,000
			63510000	Production and Distribution of Periodicals for Child Education	MEC	0	0	1,000,000
A2) ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCHOOL						2,074,618,461	2,799,971,756	3,048,705,963
0040 - EVERY CHILD AT SCHOOL			1061 – “SCHOOLED BRAZIL”			2,074,618,461	2,799,971,756	3,023,555,963
03040000	Guarantee of Minimum Quality Standard- Complementation by the Union towards the Fund for the Maintenance and Development of Basic Schools and Valuation of the Teaching Profession	MEC	03040000	Complementation by the Union towards the Fund for the Maintenance and Development of Basic Schools and Valuation of the Teaching Profession	MEC	431,374,994	620.584.274	701.386.103
05090000	Support for the Development of Basic Education	MEC	05090000	Support to the Development of Basic Education	MEC	51,775,313	90.351.065	95.784.843
05130000	School Meals	MEC	05130000	Support to School Meals in Basic Education	MEC	848,858,028	954.164.181	1.025.000.000

05150000	Direct Money to School – Northern, Northeastern, and Center Western Regions – FUNDESCOLA	MEC	05150000	Direct Money to School in Basic Schools	MEC	189,456,700	184,715,175	330,000,000
05170000	Direct Money to School – Southern, Southeastern Regions and the Federal District	MEC				117,221,300	119,802,325	
			09460000	Support for Basic Education in Rural Areas	MEC	0	0	3,115,800
			09470000	Support for Environmental Education in Basic Education Public Schools	MEC	0	0	1,000,000
			09540000	Support for the Distribution of Teaching Aid and Pedagogical Materials for Basic Teaching	MEC	0	0	6,000,000
			09690000	Support to School Transportation in Basic Education	MEC	0	0	51,510,000
36930000	Scholl Strengthening Facility - FUNDESCOLA II	MEC	36930000	School Strengthening – Fundescola II	MEC	69,278,533	5,039,586	53,364,000
36990000	Vehicles for Transportation to/from School	MEC				47,197,018	61,392,494	
38480000	Pact for a Child Nation – Integrated Model for reinsertion of street children in a risk situation into school	MEC				0	218,976	
40010000	Operative Elementary and Middle School	MEC				431,333	3,614,889	4,176,417
40410000	Acquirement of Vacancies in the Private School Network	MEC				1,489,949	1,125,432	1,332,800
40420000	Medical and Dental Care for Elementary and Middle School Students (Health for Students)	MEC				1,458,922	275,359	17,000,000
40450000	Distribution of Bibliographic Collection to Elementary and Middle Schools	MEC				19,633,632	110,798,021	
40460000	Distribution of Didactic Books to Students and Teachers of Elementary and Middle Schools	MEC	40460000	Distribution of Didactic Books to Elementary and Middle Schools	MEC	278,563,661	600,074,311	700,000,000
43890000	Capacity-building of Counselors for performing Social Control	MEC				521,078	1,394,755	
50790000	School Strengthening Facility - FUNDESCOLA III	MEC	50790000	School Strengthening – Fundescola III	MEC	17,358,000	46,420,913	8,736,000

			63250000	Distribution of School Uniforms to Elementary and Middle School Students	MEC	0	0	25,150,000
0042 - HIGH-QUALITY SCHOOLING FOR ALL						75,401,239	95,502,335	0
11810000	Equipment for <i>TV Escola</i>	MEC				12,646,850	14,721,731	
23370000	Continuous Qualification of Elementary and Middle School Teachers in Implementing the National Curricula Parameters	MEC				11,820,994	5,999,924	
31600000	Human Resources Capacity-building in Using Technology at Elementary and Middle Schools	MEC				3,088,000	3,088,000	
36970000	IT Equipment for the Center for Educational Experimenting and Technology - CETE, Educational Technology Centers - NTE and Schools	MEC				28,955,832	53,814,570	
40500000	Broadcasting of Remote Education Programs	MEC				10,632,667	10,393,110	
40880000	Adjustment of School Flow - Speeding Up Learning	MEC				427,252	1,477,044	
76190000	Issue and Distribution of Printed Material to Support Remote Education and the Use of New Technology in Education	MEC				6,330,212	4,681,113	
78590000	Human Resource Capacity-building for Remote Education	MEC				1,499,432	1,326,843	
A3) HIGH SCHOOL						543,273,032	83,509,473	176,458,658
0045 - HIGH SCHOOL DEVELOPMENT			1061 - SCHOOLED BRAZIL			543,273,032	83,509,473	154,301,161
11480000	Modernization and Recovery of the Physical Infrastructure of Federal High School Institutions	MEC				99,977	0	
13270000	Expansion and Improvement of State High School Network	MEC				400,000,000	0	
29910000	Middle Education Operation	MEC				64,801,488	61,895,402	63,385,482
36770000	Human Resource Capacity-building for High School - PROMED	MEC				4,323,260	3,000,000	
36800000	Studies and Surveys for Implementing High School Policies- PROMED	MEC				3,480,389	3,155,000	

			09220000	Support to Science-oriented Education in High School	MEC	0	0	1,000,000	
			09360000	Direct Money in School for High School	MEC	0	0	5,802,000	
			09620000	Support for High School Development	MEC	0	0	11,513,679	
36820000	Expansion and Improvement of School Networks- PROMED	MEC	36820000	Expansion and Improvement of School Networks(PROMED)	MEC	69,455,170	11,162,048	26,500,000	
36860000	Implementation of High School Reforms - PROMED	MEC	36860000	Implementation of National Curricular Guidelines for High School - PROMED	MEC	1,112,748	4,297,023	26,100,000	
			63220000	Distribution of Teaching Aid Books in High Schools	MEC	0	0	20,000,000	
			1066 - IDEAL BASIC SCHOOL				0	0	22,157,497
			09230000	Support for the Implementation of the 4th Vocational Year at High School	MEC	0	0	5,533,394	
			09280000	Support for the Implementation of Juvenile Projects at High School	MEC	0	0	365,878	
			09440000	Support for the Implementation of the Ideal Basic School	MEC	0	0	2,880,092	
			22720000	Program Management and Administration	MEC	0	0	9,378,133	
			46410000	Public Utility Advertising	MEC	0	0	4,000,000	
A4) OTHER EDUCATION PROGRAMS						6,380,498	2,146,493	202,009,345	
0668 – PEACE IN SCHOOL						6,380,498	2,146,493	0	
20440000	Support for the Implementation and Execution of Projects that Develop Complementary Programs on the Fight Against Violence at Schools	MJ				3,264,367	0	0	
20450000	Support for the Strengthening of Students' Associations	MJ				150,000	0	0	
38090000	Capacity-building of Police Officers and Human Rights Agents for Facing Violence in Schools	MJ				1,598,602	105,605	0	
38370000	Studies and Surveys in the Field of Violence at Schools	MJ				148,000	0	0	

42720000	Support for the Implementation and Execution of Projects by Non-Governmental Institutions to Develop Complementary Programs on Fight Against Violence at Schools	Presi			0	1,018,642	0	
53960000	Capacity-building of Educators for Facing Violence in Schools	MEC			874,479	707,246	0	
71130000	Issue, Copy and Distribution of Teaching Aid Material for Working in the Fight Against Violence at Schools	MEC			345,050	315,000	0	
			1066 - IDEAL BASIC SCHOOL		0	0	202,009,345	
			09370000	Support for the Restructuring of the Public School Networks for the Ideal Basic School	MEC	0	0	202,009,345
B) HEALTH CARE						17,519,235	29,400,539	8,500,000
0008 - HEALTHY EATING						1,981,480	1,475,920	0
42940000	Health service for Children, Pregnant Women and Elderly Individuals in Endemic areas of Malnourishment, with Micronutrients	MS			1,981,480	1,475,920	0	
0026 – HEALTH FOR YOUNG PEOPLE						1,030,985	1,125,035	0
38720000	Promotion of Technical Events on Health for Adolescents and Youngsters	MS			115,000	400,000	0	
39010000	Studies and Surveys about the Health of Adolescents and Youngsters	MS			76,500	310,000	0	
39070000	Implementation of Health Care Centers for Adolescents and Youngsters	MS			839,485	415,035	0	
0027 – CHILDREN’S HEALTH AND BREASTFEEDING						14,506,770	26,799,584	0
27830000	Accreditation of Child-friendly Hospitals	MS			0	0	0	
38910000	Studies and Surveys on Children’s Health and Breastfeeding	MS			483,770	1,163,110	0	
39470000	Promotion of Technical Events on Children’s Health and Breastfeeding	MS			520,000	636,474	0	
56020000	Multi-vaccination for Children from 0 to 5 Years Old	MS			13,503,000	25,000,000	0	

		1312 – HEALTH CARE FOR STRATEGIC POPULATIONS AND PEOPLE IN SPECIFIC INJURY SITUATIONS			0	0	8,500,000
		61760000	Health Care for Children	MS	0	0	8,000,000
		61770000	Health Care for Adolescents and Youngsters		0	0	500,000
C) PROGRAMS AND SERVICES FOR DISABLED CHILDREN							
D/E) SUPPORT PROGRAMS FOR FAMILIES AND CHILDREN LIVING BELOW THE POVERTY LINE					2,180,672,930	3,722,716,356	5,484,384,081
		1093 - FULL FAMILY CARE			0	0	123,931,000
		14810000	Social and Community Programs for Populations in need	MDS	0	0	40,164,000
		22720000	Program Management and Administration	MDS	0	0	100,000
		49150000	Operative Full Family Care Centers	MDS	0	0	80,617,000
		49160000	Capacity-building of Technicians and Managers in Implementing Full Family Care Programs	MDS	0	0	3,000,000
		55650000	Income Generation Programs for Populations in need	MDS	0	0	50,000
		1335 - INCOME TRANSFER UNDER CONDITIONS			0	0	5,360,453,081
		00600000	Income Transfer Directly to Families in situations of Poverty and Extreme Poverty	MDS	0	0	4,334,729,130
		099A0000	Assistance to Families in Situations of Extreme Poverty, with children aged from 0 to 6, to Improve Health Conditions and Fight Malnutrition	MS	0	0	801,500,000
		22720000	Program Management and Administration	MDS	0	0	4,800,000
		46410000	Public Utility Advertising	MDS	0	0	2,000,000
		65240000	Services on Granting, Maintaining and Ceasing Direct Income Transfer Allowances	MDS	0	0	217,423,951
0040 - EVERY CHILD AT SCHOOL					1,657,634,802	1,658,146,006	0

05190000	Participation in Municipal Programs for Granting Minimum Income Associated to Social-Educational Programs – <i>Bolsa-Escola</i>	MEC			1,537,096,293	1,564,261,837	0	
44110000	<i>Bolsa-Escola</i> Management	MEC			5,563,005	10,787,148	0	
44010000	Services of Granting, Maintaining and Ceasing the Benefits provided by <i>Bolsa-Escola</i>	MEC			114,975,504	83,097,021	0	
0008 - HEALTHY EATING					248,183,883	360,000,001	0	
03570000	Financial Aid for the Family, aimed at complementing Income to Improve Nutrition - <i>Bolsa-Alimento</i>	MS			151,999,968	360,000,001		
06030000	Financial Incentive for Municipalities Qualified for the Variable Share of Minimum Basic Care – PAB for Programs to Fight malnutrition	MS			96,183,915	0		
0068 - ERADICATION OF CHILD LABOR					274,854,245	271,741,121	0	
25690000	Granting of the <i>Bolsa Criança-Cidadã</i> Allowance	MDS			274,854,245	271,741,121	0	
0071 - ACTIVE COMMUNITY					0	632,624,228	0	
21000000	Fight Against Hunger through Financial Aid to the Family, aimed at Complementing Income to Purchase Food - <i>Fome Zero</i>	MDS			0	632,624,228		
0271 – PETROLEUM AND DERIVATIVE SUPPLY					0	800,205,000	0	
02710000	Granting of <i>Auxílio-Gás</i> [Gas Allowance]	MME			0	800,205,000		
F) PROTECTION FOR CHILDREN REQUIRING ALTERNATIVE CARE					23,442,228	14,365,119	11,389,583	
0070 – YOUNG BRAZIL			0070 - Social Protection to Childhood, Adolescence and Youth		23,442,228	14,365,119	11,389,583	
25580000	Service for Children and Adolescents in Shelters	MPS	25580000	Social-assistance Protection Services for Youngsters	MDS	15,010,000	11,954,790	10,759,583
53980000	Implementation of Youth Centers	MPS	64750000	Operative Public Youth Service Centers	MDS	8,432,228	2,410,329	630,000
G) PREVENTION AND PROTECTION AGAINST SEXUAL ABUSE, SEXUAL EXPLOITATION AND CHILD LABOUR					265,722,042	228,747,080	136,959,793	
0068 - ERADICATION OF CHILD LABOUR			0068 - ERADICATION OF CHILD LABOUR		259,417,277	217,430,033	100,219,442	

			07400000	Support for Forums on Child Labor Eradication	PR	0	0	122,773
14580000	Promotion of Events to build awareness among Civil Society regarding Child Labor	MTE				109,681	29,246	0
14590000	Studies and Surveys on Child Labor	MTE				85,081	0	0
14600000	Issue and Distribution of Institutional Publications on Child Labor	MTE				60,134	0	0
20600000	Services for Children and Adolescents in Extended School Hours	MDS	20600000	Services for Children and Adolescents in Extended Hours	MDS	190,642,356	184,504,147	98,176,669
26880000	Monitoring towards the Eradication of Child Labor	MTE	26880000	Monitoring toward the Eradication of Child Labor	MTE	799,318	738,130	750,000
44430000	Data Processing Service on the Benefits of Child Labor Eradication Program	MDS				3,616,838	2,071,821	0
44470000	Remuneration of Benefit payment agents from the Child Labor Eradication Program	MDS				16,234,780	10,487,070	0
19100000	Campaign towards Building Awareness among Civil Society regarding Child Labor	MPS	46410000	Public Utility Advertising	MDS	1,194,823	720,000	720,000
19100000	Campaign towards Building Awareness among Civil Society regarding Child Labor	MTE	46410000	Public Utility Advertising	MTE	495,053	0	200,000
			47310000	Updating of the Map on Child Labor Problem Areas	MTE	0	0	100,000
			47340000	Technical Support for the School of Future Workers	MTE	0	0	150,000
65370000	Generation of Productive Occupations for the Families of Children Assisted by the Child Labor Eradication Program	MDS				46,179,213	18,879,619	0
0073 - FIGHT AGAINST SEXUAL ABUSE AND EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS				0073 - FIGHT AGAINST SEXUAL ABUSE AND EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS		6,304,765	11,317,047	36,740,351

			001S0000	Educational Support for Children and Adolescents under Discrimination and in Socially Vulnerable Situations	MEC	0	0	4,800,000
			07420000	Support for State Committees in the Fight Against Infantile-Juvenile Sexual Exploitation	PR	0	0	30,000
			07440000	Support to the Capacity-Building of the Participants in the System of Granting Rights in the Fight Against Infantile-Juvenile Abuse, Violence and Sexual Exploitation	PR	0	0	230,000
			07460000	Support for Projects for Prevention Against Sexual Abuse and Exploitation of Children and Adolescents	PR	0	0	2,178,041
			22720000	Program Management and Administration	PR	0	0	10,000
23830000	Services to Children and Adolescents who are Victims of Violence, Abuse and Sexual Exploitation	MPS	23830000	Social-assistance Protection Services for Children and Adolescents who are Victims of Violence, Abuse and Sexual Exploitation	MDS	5,100,000	10,635,047	27,557,500
28150000	National Information Network for the Prevention and Fight Against Sexual Abuse and Exploitation of Children and Adolescents	MJ	28150000	National Information Network for the Prevention and Fight Against Sexual Abuse and Exploitation of Children and Adolescents	PR	134,000	140,000	1,030,000
46410000	Public Utility Advertising	MJ	46410000	Public Utility Advertising	PR	0	342,000	12,810
			46410000	Public Utility Advertising	MEC	0	0	300,000
53930000	Educational Campaign for the Fight Against Sexual Tourism	ME	46410000	Public Utility Advertising	Mtur	511,256	200,000	250,000
79390000	Educational Campaign for the Fight Against Child and Juvenile Sexual Exploitation	MPS	46410000	Public Utility Advertising	MDS	559,509	0	342,000
H) PROGRAMS AND SERVICES FOR STREET AND/OR ABANDONED CHILDREN								
I) PROGRAMS AND SERVICES FOR CHILDREN BELONGING TO MINORITY GROUPS								
J) JUVENILE JUSTICE								
						40,465,415	21,347,849	36,679,922
0152 – SOCIAL REINSERTION FOR ADOLESCENTS IN CONFLICT WITH LAW			0152 - SOCIAL REINSERTION FOR ADOLESCENTS IN CONFLICT WITH LAW			19,774,334	4,173,424	10,613,074
08260000	Support for Inter-institutional Duty or First Aid Services	MJ	08260000	Support for Inter-institutional Duty or First Aid Services	PR	999,999	0	1,000,000

08780000	Support for the Construction, Reformation and Expansion of Restrictive and Provisional Confinement Units	MJ	08780000	Support for the Construction, Reformation and Expansion of Restrictive and Provisional Confinement Units	PR	13,242,069	3,393,835	6,100,000
08800000	Support for Care Services for Adolescents under Social-Educational Procedures and former offenders	MJ	08800000	Support for Care Services for Adolescents under Social-Educational Procedures and former offenders	PR	3,402,269	779,589	3,513,074
17280000	Establishment of State Police Districts Specializing in the Investigation of offences carried out by Adolescents	MJ				0	0	0
17580000	Human Resource Capacity-building for the Systems within Security, Justice and Care for Juvenile Offender	MJ				2,129,997	0	0
0153 – DEFENSE AND RIGHTS OF CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS			0153 - DEFENSE AND RIGHTS OF CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS			20,691,081	17,174,425	26,066,848
07300000	Support for Legal-Social Services for Children and Adolescents Under Death Threat	MJ	07300000	Support for Legal-Social Services for Children and Adolescents Under Death Threat	PR	0	0	2,500,000
07320000	Support for the Implementation of Modules of the Children and Adolescents Information System (Sipia)	MJ	07320000	Support for the Implementation of Modules of the Children and Adolescents Information System (Sipia)	PR	627,261	591,678	1,000,000
07360000	Support for Care Services for Children and Adolescents under Protection	MJ	07360000	Support for Care Services for Children and Adolescents under Protection	PR	2,788,511	8,908,856	2,545,110
08820000	Support for Centers for the Defense of Children's and Adolescents' Rights	MJ	08820000	Support for Centers for the Defense of Children's and Adolescents' Rights	PR	7,771,086	4,278,082	4,600,000
08970000	Support for Studies and Research in the Field of Children's and Adolescents' Rights	MJ	08970000	Support for Studies and Research in the Field of Children's and Adolescents' Rights	PR	0	0	300,000
09040000	Support for Violence Prevention Projects at Schools	MJ	09040000	Support Violence Prevention projects at Schools	PR	3,264,367	1,018,642	2,317,956
09050000	Support for Youth Organizations	MJ	09050000	Support for Youth Organizations	PR	150,000	0	500,000
			10AY0000	Construction, reformation and expansion of Rehabilitation Centers for Offending Minors	PR	0	0	8,000,000

12210000	Establishment of State Police Districts Specializing in the Investigation of Crimes Against Children and Adolescents	MJ	12210000	Establishment of State Police Districts Specializing in the Investigation of Crimes Against Children and Adolescents	MJ	278,758	0	0
12270000	Capacity-building of Adolescents for entry into the Labor Market	MJ	12270000	Capacity-building of Adolescents for entry into the Labor Market	PR	39,996	0	0
17430000	Studies and Applied Research in the Field of Promotion and Defense of the Rights of Children and Adolescents	MJ	17430000	Studies and Applied Research in the Field of Promotion and Defense of the Rights of Children and Adolescents	PR	49,460	0	0
17610000	Human Resource Capacity-building to work in the Field of Granting Children's and Adolescents' Rights	MJ	62470000	Human Resource Capacity-building to Work in the Field of Granting Children's and Adolescents' Rights	PR	45,886	0	1,200,000
17850000	Implementation of the Network for the Identification and Localization of Missing Children and Adolescents	MJ	17850000	Implementation of the Network for the Identification and Localization of Missing Children and Adolescents	PR	254,982	0	150,000
20420000	Implementation of Centers for the Defense of Children's and Adolescents' Rights	MJ	17970000	Implementation of Centers for the Defense of Children's and Adolescents' Rights	MJ	1,000,000	0	0
22720000	Implementation of the Integrated Information System for Children and Adolescents- SIPIA	MJ	18000000	Implementation of the Integrated Information System Children and Adolescents – SIPIA	MJ	462,261	591,678	0
38090000	Promotion of Events Related to Children's and Adolescents' Rights	MJ	18100000	Promotion of Events Related to Children's and Adolescents' Rights	MJ	165,000	0	0
38370000	Protection and Assistance for Infant and Adolescent Victims of Violence	MJ	20420000	Protection and Assistance for Infant and Adolescent Victims of Violence	PR	375,000	0	0
2272	Program Management and Administration	MJ	22720000	Program Management and Administration	PR			1,203,782
49660000	Capacity-building of Police Officers and Human Rights Agents to confront Violence in Schools	MJ	38090000	Capacity-building of Police Officers and Human Rights Agents to confront Violence in Schools	PR	1,598,602	0	0
50020000	Studies and Surveys in the Field of Violence in Schools	MJ	38370000	Studies and Surveys in the Field of Violence in Schools	PR	148,000	0	0
4641	Public Utility Advertising	MJ	46410000	Public Utility Advertising	PR	1,244,559	1,779,806	1,700,000

	National Record of Children Subject to Adoption and Applicant Families	MJ	49660000	National Record of Children Subject to Adoption and Applicant Families	PR	0	0	50,000
	Creation of Public Attorney Offices Specializing in Children and Adolescents in the States and the Federal District	MJ	50020000	Creation of Public Attorney Offices Specializing in on Children and Adolescents in the States and the Federal District	PR	427,352	5,683	0
L) OTHER PROGRAMS						57,027,514	18,090,607	44,338,228
8028 – SPORTS AT SCHOOL			8028 – SECOND SHIFT			57,027,514	18,090,607	43,935,000
			08750000	Support for Social Sports Projects for Children and Adolescents	PR	0	0	500,000
			25940000	Educational Sports Awards	ME	0	0	100,000
			26260000	Promotion of Educational Sports Events	ME	0	0	2,206,240
43770000	Operative Sports Centers in Schools	ME	43770000	Operative Sports Centers in Schools	ME	10,051,684	13,192,280	31,045,760
46410000	Public Utility Advertising	ME	46410000	Public Utility Advertising	ME	0	739,809	150,000
50690000	Implementation of Sports Infrastructure at Schools	ME	50690000	Implementation of Infrastructure for Developing the Educational Sports	ME	32,410,152	3,085,747	9,933,000
50710000	Campaigns for Sports at School	ME				5,804,775	0	0
50730000	Human Resource Capacity-building for School Sports	ME				2,383,303	372,587	0
50770000	Promotion of Sports Events in Schools	ME				6,377,600	700,184	0
			8017 – ADOPTION PROTECTION AND THE FIGHT AGAINST INTERNATIONAL KIDNAPPING			0	0	403,228
			17750000	Establishment of the of Federal Administration Central Authority Unit for the Adoption of Children and Adolescents	PR	0	0	80,000
			22720000	Program Management and Administration	PR	0	0	123,228
			62620000	Capacity-building of Technicians in Adoption and International Kidnapping of Children and Adolescents Procedures	PR	0	0	200,000
GRAND TOTAL						5,555,210,888	7,246,938,467	9,367,512,618

	NOMINAL GDP	1,346,028,111,847	1,514,923,939,000
--	-------------	-------------------	-------------------

Table 25

Non-Exclusive Activities Children and Adolescents

Program/Activity 2002/2003		Entity	Program/Activity 2004		Body	Execution 2002	Execution 2003	LAW 2004
A) EDUCATION						449,705,171	501,878,013	536,983,958
0047 - EDUCATION OF YOUNGSTERS AND ADULTS			1060 - LITERATE BRAZIL (2003 and 2004)			133,453,405	93,955,183	221,318,793
05070000	Support for Special Projects to provide Elementary and Middle School education to Youngsters and Adults	MEC	05070000	Support for Special Projects to provide Elementary and Middle School education to Youngsters and Adults	MEC	14,708,160	72,256,538	5,213,212
			09200000	Stipend Grant to Literacy Instructors	MEC	0	0	162,332,013
			09290000	Support for the Distribution of Teaching Aid Material for Literacy Instruction	MEC	0	0	804,136
			09310000	Support for the Distribution of School Meals to Youngsters and Adults in literacy classes	MEC	0	0	799,432
			09340000	Support for Transportation to/from School for Youngsters and Adults undertaking Literacy Instruction	MEC	0	0	1,430,000
			20470000	Solidary Literacy Program for Youngsters and Adults	MEC	102,592,632	0	0
			22720000	Program Management and Administration	MEC	0	0	2,070,000
7857000	Literacy Instruction for Youngsters and Adults in the Fields of Land Reform	MDA	44740000	Literacy Instruction to Youngsters and Adults in the Fields of Land Reform	MDA	9,596,124	10,900,891	30,570,000
46410000	Public Utility Advertising	MEC	46410000	Public Utility Advertising	MEC	0	3,500,000	1,000,000
23350000	Teaching Aids and Pedagogical Material for the Education of Youngsters and Adults	MEC	62950000	Distribution of Literary Works with Suitable Language for the Newly-Literate	MEC	6,556,489	5,998,511	6,000,000
38440000	Capacity-building of Literacy Instructors	MEC	62990000	Capacity-building of Literacy Instructors for Youngsters' and Adults'	MEC	0	1,299,243	6,100,000
			63000000	Itinerant Libraries Service	MEC	0	0	200,000
			77560000	Provision of Glasses to Students with Visual Deficiency	MEC	0	0	4,800,000
			1061 - "SCHOOLED BRAZIL"			316,251,766	407,922,830	315,665,165
00810000	Guarantee of Minimum Quality Standard for Youngsters and Adults in Elementary and Middle School (Restarting - Adult Education Program)	MEC	00810000	Encouragement to Increase the Supply of Vacancies in Elementary and Middle School for Youngsters and Adults	MEC	305,880,979	298,325,423	124,213,000
			05110000	Support towards the Development of Special Education	MEC	0	0	8,623,082
			09150000	Savings for School	MEC	0	0	12,400,000
			09250000	Support for the Development of Complementary Educational Activities in Municipalities	MEC	0	0	16,800,000

		09320000	Support towards Professional Education by Upgrading School Grades	MEC	0	0	1,110,608
		09390000	Learning Conditions Guarantee	MEC	0	0	10,000,000
		09650000	Support for the Distribution of Teaching Aids and Pedagogical Material for the Education of Youngsters And Adults	MEC	0	0	5,595,855
		09710000	School Flow Adjustment	MEC	0	0	5,000,000
		09750000	Support for Socially Disadvantaged Groups regarding Access to Further Education	MEC	0	0	7,295,688
		09780000	Support for the Distribution of Teaching Aid Materials to Promote a Culture of Peace among Elementary and Middle Schools	MEC	0	0	400,000
		40140000	School Polling at Basic Education Level	MEC	0	0	10,834,063
		40170000	National Assessment of Basic Education - ANEB	MEC	0	0	54,560,605
		40220000	National System of Assessment of Basic Education – SAEB	MEC	0	0	7,892,617
		46410000	Public Utility Advertising	MEC	0	6,500,000	12,636,312
		61130000	Distribution of Teaching Aid Materials for Special Education	MEC	0	0	2,071,100
		61310000	Dissemination of Knowledge on Special Education	MEC	0	0	701.162
		61350000	Distribution of Specialized Material and Books and Texts in Braille.	MEC	0	0	425.878
		62900000	National Assessment of the Education of Youngsters and Adults - ANEJA	MEC	0	0	2,100,000
		62910000	International Student Assessment - Pisa	MEC	0	0	12,000
		62920000	National Assessment of Basic Education Conditions - ACEB	MEC	0	0	4,140,000
		62980000	Recovery of Citizenship to Children and Adolescents in a situation of risk	MEC	0	0	435,504
		63040000	Promotion of Special Education as a Factor for School Inclusion	MEC	0	0	7,000,000
		63180000	Working Procedures at the <i>Benjamin Constant Institute</i> - IBC	MEC	0	0	9,910,384
		63210000	Working Procedures at the Brazilian Institution of Education for the Deaf	MEC	0	0	11,507,307
22630000	Production and Distribution of Programs by <i>Rádio-escola</i> to Youngsters and Adults	MEC			555,000	553,040	0
38420000	Literacy Instruction to Youngsters and Adults - Federal Government Incentive to literacy instructors	MEC			0	96,333,437	0
43970000	Ongoing Qualification of Youngster and Adult Teachers	MEC			9,815,787	6,210,930	0
B) HEALTH CARE							
C) PROGRAMS AND SERVICES FOR DISABLED CHILDREN							
					3,505,067,645	4,142,767,102	4,680,122,978

0065 – CARE FOR THE DISABLED			0065 - CARE FOR THE DISABLED			3,505,067,645	4,142,767,102	4,678,243,920
05650000	Payment of Disability-Related Lifelong Monthly Income	MDS	05650000	Payment of Disability-Related Lifelong Monthly Income	MDS	1,096,128,234	1,260,953,335	1,242,615,396
05750000	Payment of Ongoing Allowance to Disabled Individuals - LOAS	MDS	05750000	Payment of Ongoing Allowance to Disabled Individuals – LOAS	MDS	2,259,727,880	2,774,267,854	3,300,205,982
14260000	Construction, Expansion and Modernization of Care Centers for the Disabled	MDS	14260000	Construction, Expansion and Modernization of Care Centers for the Disabled	MDS	5,220,000	1,283,386	11,968,400
25610000	Care for Disabled Individuals in Situations of Poverty	MDS	25610000	Social-assistance Protection Services for the Disabled	MDS	81,231,735	84,519,373	92,832,894
25740000	Remuneration of Paying Agents of Ongoing Allowances to Disabled Individuals	MDS	25740000	Remuneration of Paying Agents of Ongoing Allowances to Disabled Individuals and Lifelong Monthly Disability-related Income	MDS	11,763,000	8,089,493	9,056,419
25840000	Data Processing Service for the Ongoing Allowance for Disabled Individuals	MDS	25840000	Data Processing Service for the Ongoing Allowance for Disabled Individuals and Disability-related Lifelong Monthly Income	MDS	37,592,820	2,780,297	11,471,852
25900000	Services of Granting, Reviewing and Ceasing Ongoing Allowance to Disabled Individuals	MDS	25900000	Services of Granting, Reviewing and Ceasing Ongoing Allowance to Disabled Individuals	MDS	6,923,334	7,604,266	10,092,977
			1086 – PROMOTION AND DEFENSE OF RIGHTS FOR THE DISABLED					1,879,058
17490000	Studies and Surveys in the Field of Disability	MJ				396,150	60,000	0
17530000	Support to the Implementation of Councils on Disabled Individuals' Rights in States and Municipalities	MJ	08790000	Support to the Implementation of Councils on Disabled Individuals' Rights in States and Municipalities	MJ	219,656	540,000	400,000
17600000	Human Resource Capacity-building towards the Defense of Disabled Individuals' Rights	MJ	62460000	Human Resource Capacity-building towards the Defense of Disabled Individuals' Rights	MJ	849,236	204,360	1,179,058
18150000	Promotion of Events on Citizens Rights for the Disabled	MJ				210,000	0	0
18250000	Implementation of the Information System for the National Coordination for Integration of the Disabled Individual - CORDE	MJ	18250000	Implementation of the Information System on Disability - CORDE	MJ	374,000	0	100,000
20430000	Support for Protected Labor for Disabled Individuals	MJ				800,000	0	0
27850000	Support for Non-Governmental Organizations Developing Protected Labor for Disabled Individuals	MJ				0	1,308,879	0
30720000	Educational Campaign on Disabled Individuals' Rights	MJ				294,000	0	0

38130000	Issue and Distribution of Documents and Information on the Field of Disability	MJ				467,000	0	0
38820000	Rehabilitation Centers for the Disabled	MS				1,717,694	872,859	0
39030000	Studies and Surveys on Disabled Individuals' Health	MS				541,061	0	0
39490000	Promotion of Technical Events on Disabled Individuals' Health	MS				198,011	283,000	0
42810000	Information System for the National Coordination for Integration of the Disabled Individual – CORDE	MJ	42810000	Information System for the National Coordination for Integration of the Disabled Individual – CORDE	MJ	117,546	0	100,000
51250000	Capacity-building and Specialization of Technicians in Accessibility	MJ				296,288	0	0
			79720000	Construction, Expansion and Modernization of Public Care Centers for Children and Adolescents		0	0	100,000
D/E) AID PROGRAMS FOR FAMILIES AND CHILDREN LIVING BELOW THE POVERTY LINE								
F) PROTECTION FOR CHILDREN REQUIRING ALTERNATIVE CARE								
G) PREVENTION AND PROTECTION AGAINST SEXUAL ABUSE, SEXUAL EXPLOITATION AND CHILD LABOUR								
H) PROGRAMS AND SERVICES FOR STREET AND/OR ABANDONED CHILDREN								
I) PROGRAMS AND SERVICES FOR CHILDREN BELONGING TO MINORITY GROUPS								
						158,776,719	172,787,027	191,820,029
0150 – ETHNICAL DEVELOPMENT OF INDIGENOUS SOCIETIES			150 – ETHNICAL IDENTITY AND CULTURAL HERITAGE OF INDIGENOUS PEOPLES			153,881,153	168,433,363	176,781,210
			08020000	Support to Studies and Researches within the scope of Indigenous Peoples	MS	0	0	894,000
			09480000	Support to Indigenous' Elementary and Middle School	MEC	0	0	893,810
17120000	Capacity-building of Indigenous People and Field Technicians for Developing Self-Sustainable Activities in Indigenous Lands	MJ	25160000	Capacity-building of Indigenous People and Field Technicians for Developing Self-Sustainable Activities in Indigenous Lands	MJ	428,937	247,480	460,000
17250000	Building of Indigenous Centers	MJ				1,510,285	0	0
17350000	Issue and Distribution of Teaching Aid Material for Indigenous Education	MJ	09700000	Support to the Distribution of Teaching Aid Material for Indigenous Education	MEC	634,441	676,917	480,000
17410000	Recovery and Equipping of Indigenous Centers	MJ				309,600	0	0
21780000	Technical Assistance in Indigenous Areas	MAPA	21780000	Technical Assistance and Rural Expansion in Indigenous Areas	MDA	38,112	0	480,000
			22720000	Program Management and Administration	MJ	0	0	300,000
			22720000	Program Management and Administration	MS	0	0	2,500,000
			23840000	Emergency Services for Indigenous Peoples	MJ	0	0	8,000,000
			23860000	Services for Adolescents and Youngsters in a Situation of Social Risk	MJ	0	0	950,000
26990000	Legal Assistance for Indigenous Communities	MJ	26990000	Guarantee of Rights and Affirmation of Indigenous Peoples	MJ	126,866	317,865	557,000

27110000	Fomentation of Productive Activities in Indigenous Areas	MJ				8,829,518	10,279,612	0
27130000	Operative Schools in Indigenous Communities	MJ	27130000	School Communities in Indian Settlements	MJ	1,703,537	1,523,158	2,200,000
27140000	Operative Centers for Indigenous Students	MJ				797,500	836,541	0
27150000	Operative Indigenous Centers	MJ				2,600,277	2,439,730	0
30890000	Capacity-building of Teachers for Indigenous Education	MEC	25880000	Capacity-building of Teachers and Technicians for Indigenous Education	MJ	199,394	165,282	380,000
			27240000	Survey on Indigenous Populations	MJ	0	0	280,000
			28140000	Operative Indian Museum	MJ	0	0	1,027,000
38100000	Capacity-building of Teachers for Indigenous Schools	MJ				130,622	300,725	0
38690000	Implementation, Modernization and Adjustment of Health Centers for Assistance to the Indigenous Population	MS	38690000	Structuring of Health Centers for Assistance to the Indigenous Population	MJ	8,518,511	8,820,496	10,155,000
39130000	Basic Sanitation in Indigenous Communities	MS				1,590,798	1,835,482	0
40470000	Distribution of Teaching Aid Material for Indigenous Education	MEC				61,210	155,843	0
60570000	Social Services for Indigenous People	MJ	60570000	Operative Special Assistance Centers for Indians	MJ	10,599,203	10,722,256	280,000
60590000	Assistance to Indigenous Students Away from Their Settlements	MJ	60590000	Assistance to Indigenous Students Away from Their Settlements	MJ	1,684,215	1,572,980	2,460,000
			61400000	Promotion of Food and Nutrition Safety for Indigenous Peoples	MS	0	0	3,000,000
			61430000	Promotion of Health Education for Indigenous Peoples	MS	0	0	950,000
			61440000	Capacity-Building for Health Care professionals for the Indigenous Population	MS	0	0	10,000,000
			63660000	Capacity-Building for Teachers in Indigenous Elementary and Middle Schools	MEC	0	0	534,400
65010000	Health Care in Special Indigenous Sanitation Districts - DSEI	MS	65010000	Health Care for Indigenous Peoples	MS	114,118,127	126,233,236	130,000,000
73130000	Infrastructure Adjustment of Indigenous Centers'	MJ				0	2,305,760	0
0172 - AFRO-BRAZILIAN CULTURE			0172 - AFRO-BRAZILIAN CULTURE			4,895,566	4,353,664	15,038,819
05030000	Fomentation for Afro-Brazilian Culture projects	MINC				4,047,631	1,110,476	0
			09450000	Support for the Production of Teaching Aids and Pedagogical Materials for Elementary and Middle Schools in the remaining Quilombo Communities ¹	MEC	0	0	400,000
			09510000	Support for the Restructuring of Public Elementary and Middle School Facilities in the remaining Quilombo Communities	MEC	0	0	710,000

¹ Quilombos are settlements established by runaway slaves during the Portuguese colonial period

			10EN0000	Implementation of Units of the National Center for African Descendants Citizenship	MINC	0	0	8,000,000
15070000	Construction of the National Center of Information and Reference to the Black People's Culture	MINC	15070000	Construction of the National Reference Center for African descendant Culture	MINC	0	1,531,824	200,000
15080000	Human Resource Capacity-building towards the Sustainable Development of Remaining Quilombo Communities	MINC				0	250,000	0
15120000	Studies and Researches in the Fields of Ethnicity, Aesthetics and Appraisal of African descendants	MINC				66,288	77,092	0
16420000	Recognition, Delimitation and Ownership of Remaining Quilombo Areas	MINC				501,417	1,214,614	0
			26410000	National System of Managerial and Cultural Information	MINC	0	0	690,000
			29020000	Fomentation of Projects for the Development of Negro Rural Communities	MINC	0	0	1,013,428
40590000	Preservation and Restoration of Assets and Collections of the Historical, Artistic and Archeological Afro-Brazilian Heritage	MINC	40590000	Preservation and Restoration of Assets and Collections of the Historical, Artistic and Archeological Afro-Brazilian Heritage	MINC	143,938	64,949	1,016,000
45210000	Continuous Training for Elementary and Middle Schools Teachers to Work in Remaining Quilombo Areas	MEC	09740000	Support for the Capacity-Building of Elementary and Middle School Teachers to work Remaining Quilombo areas	MEC	45,095	23,369	300,000
			46000000	Human Resource Capacity-building for the Development of Afro-Brazilian Culture	MINC			150,000
			47980000	Fomentation for Afro-Brazilian Culture Projects	MINC	0	0	895,685
			51140000	Implementation of the <i>Palmares</i> Radio and TV Network	MINC	0	0	966,278
			64470000	Research in the Fields of Ethnicity, Aesthetics and Appraisal of African descendants	MINC	0	0	497,428
65310000	Promotion and Exchange of Afro-Brazilian Cultural Events	MINC	65310000	Promotion and Exchange of Afro-Brazilian Cultural Events	MINC	91,197	81,340	200,000
J) JUVENILE JUSTICE								
L) OTHERS								
						170,906,410	122,925,402	233,532,969
0180 – SOLIDARY SPORTS			1250 – SPORTS AND LEISURE IN TOWN			160,772,737	122,925,402	217,425,169
16240000	Promotion of Sports Events for Cultural Identity and National Creation	ME				1,501,860	1,117,412	0
			24260000	Operative Centers for the Development of Recreation- and Leisure-oriented Sports – CEDES Network	ME	0	0	750,000
			24280000	Promotion of Scientific and Technological Events addressed to the Development of Social Policies for Recreation- and Leisure-oriented Sports.	ME	0	0	530,000
26670000	Operative Sports Centers in Economically Deprived Communities	ME	26670000	Operative Centers for Recreation- and Leisure-oriented Sports	ME	10,818,807	16,430,856	11,269,000
30730000	Modernization of Sports Infrastructure in Economically Deprived Communities	ME	30730000	Modernization of Sports and Leisure Centers	ME	5,103,297	4,722,949	37,656,648

			39880000	Implementation of Centers for the Development of Recreation- and Leisure-oriented Sports – CEDES Network.	ME	0	0	375,000
54500000	Implementation of Sports Infrastructure in Economically Deprived Communities	ME	54500000	Implementation of Recreation- and Leisure-oriented Sports Centers	ME	141,234,575	100,553,275	166,463,782
54520000	Human Resource Capacity-building for Sports	ME				989,008	74,430	0
79610000	Promotion of Sports and Leisure Events in Economically Deprived Communities	ME	62240000	Promotion of Recreation- and Leisure-oriented Sports Events	ME	750,190	0	380,739
79630000	Implementation of Sports Infrastructure in Rural Settlements	ME				375,000	26,480	0
0515 - PROAGUA INFRASTRUCTURE			1025 – PROMOTION FOR THE SUSTAINABILITY OF SUB-REGIONAL AREAS– PROMESO			10,133,673	0	16,107,800
12790000	Implementation of Sanitation and Water Supply Systems at Public School Facilities	MIN	104E0000/52940000	Implementation of Sanitation and Water Supply Systems at Public School Facilities	MIN	10,133,673	0	16,107,800
GRAND TOTAL						4,284,455,945	4,940,357,544	5,642,459,934

4. With reference to children deprived of a family environment and separated from parents, please provide disaggregated data (by age and gender) for the years 2001, 2002 and 2003 years on the number of children²:

- a) separated from their parents³;
- b) placed in institutions;

According to the survey carried out by IPEA⁴ in 2004 in partnership with the Special Secretariat for Human Rights (SEDH), regarding the situation of shelters for children and adolescents, 20 thousand children and adolescents were found living under such conditions. Most of them are male (58.5%) and Afro-descendant (63.6%). They range from 7 to 15 years old (61.3%) and above one third of them is housed in the shelter for 2 to 5 years.

The huge majority of those children and adolescents have a family (86.7%). The prevailing reason alleged by them for being in the shelters is poverty (24.2%). Other reasons are also worthy of notice: abandonment (18.9%), domestic violence (11.7%), chemical dependence by their parents or guardians, alcoholism (11.4%), experiences on the street (7%) and orphaned (5.2%)

- c) placed with foster families;
- d) adopted domestically or through inter-country adoptions.

5 Please specify the number of children with disabilities, up to the age of 18, disaggregated by sex and age (with specific data for black and indigenous children) covering the years 2001, 2002 and 2003:

In 2000, according to the Pool data, the 0 – 19 age group comprised 3,327,112 individuals with at least one of the disabilities mentioned, out of which 2,161,333 were in the 0 –14 age group, in which schooling is mandatory. Of those individuals in that age group – which coincides with the ages for day care facilities and infantile education (0 to 6 years old) and Elementary and Middle School attendance (7 to 14 years old), which is mandatory – in 2000, there were 1,602,660 individuals, with some form of disability, attending day care facilities or schools.⁵

- a) living with their families (information not available);
- b) in institutions (information not available);
- c) attending regular schools;
- d) attending special schools; and
- e) not attending school.

² Brazil lacks consolidated data on the number of domestic and international adoptions. The SEDH (Especial Secretariat for Human Rights) is developing an automated system for recording such data at national level. It is the *System InfoAdote*, an integral module of the *Information System for Childhood and Adolescence* - SIPIA, which is to be fully developed by September 2004, when starts the stage of its installation and capacity-building to the System's operators. The system is intended to be fully operational by 2005, partially generating the required information.

³ Concerning children deprived of a family environment there are no national statistics about children separated from parents, placed with foster families or children who have at some point roamed the streets.

⁴ The universe surveyed corresponded only to shelters co-financed by the federal government—about 600 institutions estimated to correspond to only 30% of all institutions of that nature existing in Brazil. Concerning the situation of other shelters, there is no information available yet.

⁵ It is worth noticing that the concept of visual deficiency, as used for the Pool, based on international recommendations, is very broad, comprising inclusively conditions that might be corrected by using glasses or lenses.

Table 26

**Children and Adolescents with Special Needs Attending and Not Attending School, According to Age Group, Gender and Race, Brazil - 2000
(Demographic Poll)**

Brazil													
Age Group/Race	Population	Not Attending School				Attending School							
		Total	Total	Male	Female	Total	Other			Regular School			
							Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
Total	966,747	404,546	404,546	233,559	170,987	562,202	17,266	10,350	6,917	544,935	299,037	245,898	
	94,879	84,647	84,647	46,632	38,015	10,232	-	-	-	10,232	5,534	4,698	
0 - 3 years old	Total	55,215	48,664	48,664	26,437	22,226	6,551	-	-	-	6,551	3,429	3,122
	White	4,516	4,092	4,092	2,343	1,749	423	-	-	-	423	239	184
	Black	33,592	30,466	30,466	17,048	13,417	3,126	-	-	-	3,126	1,797	1,329
	Mulatto	379	349	349	215	134	29	-	-	-	29	13	17
	Indigenous	891	838	838	460	378	52	-	-	-	52	28	24
	Unknown	288	238	238	128	110	50	-	-	-	50	28	22
	Yellow												
4 - 6 years old	Total	117,969	59,525	59,525	33,184	26,342	58,444	-	-	-	58,444	31,330	27,114
	White	61,211	29,248	29,248	15,867	13,381	31,963	-	-	-	31,963	16,774	15,188
	Black	6,560	3,404	3,404	2,004	1,401	3,155	-	-	-	3,155	1,815	1,340
	Mulatto	48,289	25,658	25,658	14,644	11,014	22,632	-	-	-	22,632	12,371	10,261
	Indigenous	535	405	405	210	195	129	-	-	-	129	51	78
	Unknown	1,065	654	654	365	288	411	-	-	-	411	236	175
	Yellow	310	156	156	94	63	154	-	-	-	154	81	72
7 - 14 years old	Total	480,468	127,581	127,581	74,655	52,926	352,887	4,483	2,348	2,135	348,404	192,979	155,424
	White	232,609	58,261	58,261	33,161	25,100	174,348	2,184	1,168	1,016	172,164	92,690	79,474
	Black	30,386	8,471	8,471	5,085	3,386	21,915	256	144	112	21,660	12,683	8,976
	Mulatto	210,805	59,067	59,067	35,350	23,717	151,738	1,937	985	952	149,802	84,735	65,066
	Indigenous	1,842	504	504	262	243	1,338	23	-	23	1,315	788	527
	Unknown	3,633	1,049	1,049	653	396	2,584	50	41	9	2,534	1,474	1,059
	Yellow	1,192	229	229	143	85	963	34	11	23	930	609	321
15 - 18 years old	Total	273,431	132,793	132,793	79,088	53,705	140,638	12,783	8,001	4,782	127,855	69,194	58,661
	White	131,159	61,019	61,019	35,110	25,909	70,141	6,597	4,011	2,586	63,544	33,214	30,329
	Black	19,257	9,698	9,698	6,152	3,546	9,559	1,080	708	371	8,479	4,933	3,546
	Mulatto	119,009	59,970	59,970	36,651	23,318	59,039	4,881	3,164	1,717	54,158	30,107	24,052
	Indigenous	1,014	539	539	293	246	476	71	47	24	405	257	148

	Unknown	2,177	1,222	1,222	695	527	955	96	56	39	860	505	354
	Yellow	814	346	346	187	159	469	59	15	44	410	178	232

Source: IBGE – 2000 Demographic Census

Note: This type of information is collected only through Demographic Polls

Note: Individuals considered to have special needs were those who alleged a permanent mental problem; total or great permanent difficulty seeing, even when wearing glasses or contact lenses; total or great permanent difficulty hearing, even when using hearing aids; and total permanent paralysis (tetraplegic or quadriplegic).

6. With reference to child abuse, please provide disaggregated data (by age, gender and types of violations) over the years 2001, 2002 and 2003 on the:

a) number of individual complaints received;

Table 27

Brazil: Facts Reported concerning Violation of Rights						
Years 2001 to 2003						
CATEGORIES	2001		2002		2003	
<i>COLOR</i>	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%
WHITE	32,438	59.38	43,229	61.17	33,702	55.10
MULATTO	18,852	34.51	22,896	32.40	23,827	38.95
BLACK	3,060	5.60	4,185	5.92	3,189	5.21
YELLOW	275	0.50	357	0.51	450	0.74
GRAND TOTAL	54,625	100.00	70,667	100.00	61,168	100.00
<i>AGE</i>	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%
CHILD	28,655	52.46	37,243	52.70	33,205	54.28
ADOLESCENT	25,970	47.54	33,424	47.30	27,963	45.72
GRAND TOTAL	54,625	100.00	70,667	100.00	61,168	100.00
<i>GENDER</i>	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%
MALE	28,802	52.73	37,646	53.27	27,963	45.72
FEMALE	25,823	47.27	33,021	46.73	33,205	54.28
GRAND TOTAL	54,625	100.00	70,667	100.00	61,168	100.00
<i>VIOLATED RIGHTS</i>	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%
Social Contact with Family and the Community	28,027	51.31	35,946	50.89	31,871	52.10
Liberty, Respect and Dignity	13,260	24.27	16,895	23.92	14,616	23.89
Education, Culture, Sports and Leisure	9,283	16.99	12,261	17.36	10,189	16.66
Life and Health	2,831	5.18	3,393	4.80	3,006	4.91
Professionalization and Protection at Work	1,224	2.24	2,172	3.07	1,486	2.43
GRAND TOTAL	54,625	100.00	70,667	100.00	61,168	100.00

Source: SIPIA Module I (Tutorship Councils)

A) STATES THAT HAVE FORWARDED DATA:

2001 - 12 States: BA, CE, DF, MG, MS, PA, PE, PR, RN, SC, SE and SP

2002 - 14 States: BA, CE, DF, GO, MA, MG, MS, PA, PE, PR, RN, SC, SE and SP

2003 - 15 States: AC, BA, CE, DF, GO, MA, MG, MS, PA, PE, PR, RN, SC, SE and SP

B) FACTS RECORDED IN SIPIA:

Prevailing Color: White, followed by Mulatto, Black and Yellow.

Prevailing age: children in relation to adolescents.

Prevailing Gender: male in relation to female.

Prevailing Right Violated: Social contact with Family and Community, accounting for over half of the sample for three consecutive years, followed by Liberty, Respect and Dignity; Education, Culture, Sports and Leisure; Life and Health; and Professionalization and Protection at Work.

Table 28

REPORT/CHARGES DATA BY STATE – MAY 2003 TO MAY 2004

State	Physical Violence	Sexual Abuse	Negligence	Prostitution	Psychological Violence	Pornography	Sexual Tourism	Drug Trafficking	Total
SP	325	193	191	57	30	14	0	1	811
RJ	303	160	95	53	10	16	1	0	638
RS	336	81	56	109	9	2	0	2	595
BA	150	156	29	55	6	9	0	0	405
MG	115	151	52	63	7	5	0	1	394
CE	87	141	25	102	4	5	4	0	368
PR	107	70	42	36	9	5	0	0	269
PE	109	87	28	36	2	0	0	1	263
AM	110	66	41	29	0	0	0	0	246
MA	79	105	10	43	3	3	2	0	245
PA	78	59	22	15	3	2	0	0	179
SC	77	42	18	18	1	1	0	0	157
DF	63	47	19	10	3	1	1	0	144
ES	60	21	15	13	5	1	0	0	115
PB	38	31	18	23	2	0	0	0	112
GO	30	45	8	12	1	2	0	1	99
AL	30	25	4	16	1	1	0	0	77
MS	20	19	9	8	1	0	0	0	57
RN	19	14	5	15	0	1	0	0	54
PI	22	19	5	2	2	9	0	0	59
TO	7	24	8	9	1	0	0	0	49
MT	15	24	1	3	1	0	0	0	44
RO	11	16	2	8	0	0	0	0	37
SE	10	12	6	5	1	0	0	0	34
AP	9	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	24
MNI*	1	3	0	0	0	15	0	0	19
AC	4	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	14
RR	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	9
Total	2218	1627	715	744	103	96	8	6	5517

Source: SEDH/PR (Special Secretariat for Human Rights) Hotline for Denouncements

* Non-Identified Municipalities

b) number and percentage of reports which have resulted in either a court decision or other types of follow-up (information not available).

7. Please provide disaggregated data for all states (including by gender, age, and urban/rural areas, as well as, if available for indigenous children and those belonging to minority groups) covering the years 2001, 2002 and 2003 on:

a) the enrolment and completion rates in percentages of the relevant group in pre-primary schools, in primary schools and in secondary schools;

TABLE 29

Children and Adolescents Attending School, according to Schooling Level, Age group, Gender and Race - Brazil and its Regions 2000 (Demographic Census)

Great Regions/Age group/Race		Population	Infant Education			Others			Elementary and Middle School			High School			Superior Education			
			Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
Brazil	Total	64.790.330	5.792.464	2.945.945	2.846.519	21.415.838	10.932.450	10.483.387	32.401.645	16.617.536	15.784.108	4.974.406	2.243.337	2.731.068	205.977	83.194	122.784	
		13.035.007	1.229.133	621.711	607.422	11.805.874	6.008.426	5.797.449	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																
		White	7.121.345	734.842	370.060	364.782	6.386.504	3.208.232	3.178.272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	566.220	53.554	28.304	25.250	512.666	269.843	242.823	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	32.343	4.927	2.469	2.458	27.416	13.885	13.530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	5.116.888	424.330	215.093	209.238	4.692.558	2.420.783	2.271.775	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenou s	64.687	2.518	1.343	1.175	62.170	31.575	30.594	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	133.524	8.962	4.443	4.519	124.562	64.107	60.455	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		4 to 6 years	Total	10.090.250	4.224.513	2.140.293	2.084.220	3.898.715	2.012.282	1.886.433	1.967.021	970.533	996.489	-	-	-	-	-
		White	5.112.998	2.341.114	1.170.004	1.171.110	1.843.561	927.276	916.285	928.323	451.833	476.490	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	508.935	192.509	102.418	90.091	219.494	118.880	100.614	96.932	50.788	46.143	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	26.359	14.279	7.253	7.026	7.221	3.668	3.552	4.860	2.393	2.467	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	4.299.288	1.636.223	839.501	796.721	1.749.841	922.461	827.379	913.225	453.936	459.289	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenou s	50.004	10.342	5.325	5.017	32.117	16.007	16.110	7.545	3.759	3.787	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	92.666	30.046	15.792	14.254	46.483	23.990	22.492	16.137	7.824	8.313	-	-	-	-	-	-
		7 to 14 years	Total	27.190.924	338.818	183.941	154.877	1.495.640	805.538	690.102	25.151.576	12.708.258	12.443.318	204.890	83.591	121.299	-	-
		White	13.416.462	136.138	71.734	64.404	507.603	261.055	246.548	12.625.901	6.303.501	6.322.401	146.820	60.079	86.741	-	-	-
		Black	1.501.736	25.436	14.568	10.868	121.870	69.876	51.994	1.349.250	712.207	637.043	5.180	2.140	3.041	-	-	-
		Yellow	83.402	907	501	406	3.011	1.517	1.495	77.567	38.785	38.782	1.917	790	1.127	-	-	-
		Mestizo	11.836.649	170.152	93.843	76.309	804.484	441.326	363.158	10.812.668	5.507.435	5.305.233	49.345	19.941	29.404	-	-	-
		Indigenou s	124.747	2.689	1.378	1.311	26.772	14.160	12.612	94.859	48.311	46.547	428	148	279	-	-	-
		Unknown	227.928	3.497	1.917	1.580	31.899	17.604	14.295	191.331	98.018	93.313	1.200	492	708	-	-	-

	15 to 18 years	Total	14.474.149	-	-	-	4.215.608	2.106.204	2.109.404	5.283.047	2.938.746	2.344.301	4.769.516	2.159.747	2.609.769	205.977	83.194	122.784	
		White	7.225.491	-	-	-	1.972.827	947.163	1.025.664	2.032.641	1.129.468	903.173	3.045.861	1.395.827	1.650.034	174.162	70.453	103.708	
		Black	894.559	-	-	-	291.099	158.144	132.955	408.043	234.410	173.632	193.091	86.784	106.307	2.326	958	1.368	
		Yellow	52.475	-	-	-	11.930	5.465	6.465	9.653	5.189	4.465	28.133	13.794	14.339	2.758	1.103	1.655	
		Mestizo	6.128.761	-	-	-	1.876.906	963.732	913.175	2.761.818	1.530.360	1.231.457	1.464.532	646.283	818.249	25.506	10.208	15.298	
		Indigenou s	63.168	-	-	-	25.768	11.728	14.039	26.566	14.654	11.912	10.561	4.560	6.002	273	87	185	
		Unknown	109.696	-	-	-	37.079	19.972	17.106	44.327	24.665	19.662	27.337	12.499	14.838	953	384	569	
			6.053.709	398.198	198.572	199.627	2.410.690	1.231.104	1.179.586	2.972.081	1.521.262	1.450.819	265.908	115.040	150.868	6.832	2.744	4.088	
North	Total																		
			1.310.066	70.429	34.294	36.135	1.239.636	630.137	609.499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																	
		White	420.366	25.934	12.117	13.817	394.432	196.136	198.296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	41.809	1.951	1.068	883	39.858	21.598	18.260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	2.356	133	49	84	2.223	1.077	1.146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	796.898	41.168	20.464	20.704	755.730	387.476	368.254	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenou s	27.230	386	217	169	26.844	13.373	13.471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	21.407	857	379	478	20.550	10.477	10.073	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	995.945	292.927	146.091	146.836	496.201	256.339	239.862	206.816	100.657	106.160	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	270.171	89.935	42.300	47.634	118.659	58.309	60.351	61.577	27.747	33.829	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	38.875	10.152	5.352	4.799	21.864	12.272	9.593	6.860	3.814	3.045	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	1.899	515	236	279	940	396	544	444	223	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	650.265	186.625	95.333	91.292	330.124	173.085	157.040	133.516	66.750	66.766	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Indigenou s	20.941	2.551	1.317	1.233	16.150	8.054	8.096	2.241	1.099	1.141	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Unknown	13.794	3.151	1.552	1.599	8.464	4.224	4.240	2.179	1.022	1.156	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	7 to 14 years	Total	2.507.206	34.842	18.186	16.655	279.753	150.130	129.623	2.182.867	1.103.485	1.079.382	9.744	3.841	5.903	-	-	-	
White		632.912	7.705	4.009	3.697	54.722	27.408	27.314	566.158	272.674	293.484	4.326	1.650	2.676	-	-	-		
Black		108.904	2.156	1.236	921	17.502	10.323	7.178	88.967	48.460	40.506	279	80	199	-	-	-		
Yellow		5.372	104	49	55	885	449	436	4.360	2.190	2.170	24	9	15	-	-	-		
Mestizo		1.681.346	23.355	12.141	11.214	183.293	99.159	84.134	1.469.718	752.065	717.653	4.980	2.032	2.948	-	-	-		
Indigenou s		45.894	995	490	505	17.434	9.500	7.934	27.401	14.539	12.861	64	21	42	-	-	-		
Unknown		32.777	526	263	263	5.917	3.291	2.626	26.263	13.557	12.707	71	50	22	-	-	-		
15 to 18	Total	1.240.492	-	-	-	395.099	194.498	200.601	582.397	317.120	265.277	256.164	111.199	144.966	6.832	2.744	4.088		

Northeast	years	White	330.283	-	-	-	97.306	44.214	53.093	137.376	71.116	66.260	91.774	38.298	53.476	3.827	1.557	2.270		
		Black	58.986	-	-	-	22.249	12.310	9.939	29.196	17.077	12.119	7.386	3.302	4.084	155	55	101		
		Yellow	2.519	-	-	-	824	339	486	857	497	360	766	329	437	73	32	41		
		Mestizo	814.776	-	-	-	259.811	130.195	129.616	399.681	220.068	179.612	152.596	67.663	84.933	2.688	1.061	1.627		
		Indigenou s	19.114	-	-	-	9.485	4.531	4.954	8.326	4.605	3.722	1.303	609	693	-	-	-		
		Unknown	14.813	-	-	-	5.423	2.909	2.514	6.962	3.757	3.205	2.340	997	1.343	88	39	50		
	Northeast	Total		20.310.132	1.780.244	899.783	880.461	6.533.284	3.372.999	3.160.286	11.027.830	5.600.741	5.427.089	942.624	386.802	555.822	26.150	10.734	15.416	
				4.021.514	402.879	198.126	204.753	3.618.635	1.843.598	1.775.036	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		0 to 3 years	Total																	
			White	1.515.901	166.971	80.222	86.750	1.348.930	668.177	680.753	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	214.362	18.609	9.706	8.903	195.753	103.442	92.311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Yellow	5.533	604	267	337	4.929	2.516	2.412	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Mestizo	2.226.100	212.220	105.853	106.367	2.013.880	1.040.886	972.995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Indigenou s	11.950	969	484	485	10.980	5.611	5.369	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	47.668	3.505	1.594	1.911	44.162	22.966	21.196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		4 to 6 years	Total	3.133.402	1.230.326	620.600	609.725	1.024.185	538.503	485.682	878.891	429.656	449.236	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			White	1.020.941	431.150	210.837	220.313	282.476	141.559	140.918	307.316	146.556	160.760	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			Black	194.055	67.664	35.355	32.309	77.684	43.140	34.544	48.707	25.385	23.322	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			Yellow	4.334	1.627	940	686	1.399	757	643	1.308	605	703	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			Mestizo	1.871.656	716.142	366.289	349.853	644.429	343.562	300.867	511.085	252.056	259.029	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Indigenou s			9.883	3.255	1.615	1.640	4.052	2.115	1.936	2.576	1.269	1.307	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Unknown		32.532	10.488	5.564	4.924	14.145	7.371	6.774	7.900	3.786	4.114	-	-	-	-	-	-			
7 to 14 years		Total	8.616.340	147.039	81.056	65.983	614.866	342.297	272.569	7.819.601	3.915.225	3.904.375	34.834	12.817	22.017	-	-	-		
		White	2.608.768	39.907	21.312	18.595	148.241	78.541	69.699	2.404.400	1.163.017	1.241.383	16.220	5.922	10.298	-	-	-		
		Black	593.076	13.518	7.713	5.805	58.327	34.211	24.116	519.939	275.586	244.353	1.292	525	768	-	-	-		
		Yellow	11.589	234	142	92	786	350	436	10.479	4.774	5.705	89	19	71	-	-	-		
	Mestizo	5.290.079	90.683	50.468	40.215	392.533	220.858	171.676	4.790.042	2.424.570	2.365.472	16.820	6.178	10.642	-	-	-			
	Indigenou s	29.157	958	451	507	3.150	1.702	1.447	24.905	12.268	12.637	144	36	108	-	-	-			
Unknown	83.671	1.739	971	768	11.829	6.635	5.195	69.835	35.011	34.824	268	138	130	-	-	-				
15 to 18 years	Total	4.538.877	-	-	-	1.275.599	648.600	626.998	2.329.338	1.255.860	1.073.478	907.790	373.984	533.806	26.150	10.734	15.416			

		White	1.393.791	-	-	-	-	361.402	170.108	191.294	639.216	330.542	308.674	376.527	155.171	221.356	16.646	6.833	9.813	
		Black	342.219	-	-	-	-	104.353	58.759	45.593	190.550	108.016	82.535	46.798	19.131	27.667	518	243	275	
		Yellow	6.465	-	-	-	-	1.819	741	1.078	3.108	1.571	1.537	1.485	648	837	54	23	31	
		Mestizo	2.741.026	-	-	-	-	791.096	410.366	380.730	1.467.385	799.784	667.602	473.757	195.378	278.379	8.789	3.601	5.188	
		Indigenou s	15.872	-	-	-	-	4.386	1.866	2.521	8.457	4.642	3.815	3.004	1.181	1.822	26	15	11	
		Unknown	39.504	-	-	-	-	12.544	6.761	5.783	20.622	11.306	9.315	6.221	2.476	3.744	118	19	99	
Southea st	Total		25.061.280	2.542.982	1.299.737	1.243.245	7.914.247	4.010.183	3.904.064	11.964.267	6.160.840	5.803.427	2.537.462	1.177.933	1.359.529	102.322	42.059	60.263		
			5.036.307	520.328	268.504	251.824	4.515.979	2.295.341	2.220.639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																		
		White		3.207.636	353.689	181.237	172.452	2.853.947	1.438.047	1.415.900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black		231.691	26.096	13.954	12.143	205.594	107.202	98.392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow		17.779	3.262	1.667	1.595	14.517	7.297	7.220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo		1.526.961	132.962	69.289	63.673	1.393.999	718.330	675.669	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenou s		6.806	805	496	310	6.000	3.221	2.779	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unknown		45.434	3.513	1.860	1.652	41.922	21.243	20.679	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4 to 6 years	Total		3.855.536	1.914.499	973.313	941.186	1.407.264	719.657	687.607	533.773	267.753	266.020	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White		2.318.373	1.228.562	619.477	609.085	776.977	390.857	386.120	312.834	155.879	156.955	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black		205.384	91.574	49.206	42.368	82.203	43.320	38.884	31.607	16.512	15.095	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow		14.495	9.310	4.571	4.739	3.130	1.646	1.485	2.055	1.077	978	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo		1.278.865	570.121	292.322	277.800	526.383	274.283	252.100	182.361	91.883	90.477	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Indigenou s		6.138	2.393	1.238	1.155	2.682	1.373	1.309	1.063	546	517	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Unknown		32.280	12.539	6.500	6.039	15.888	8.178	7.710	3.853	1.855	1.998	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	7 to 14 years	Total		10.444.344	108.155	57.920	50.235	385.956	202.185	183.771	9.866.985	4.997.157	4.869.829	83.247	35.207	48.040	-	-	-	
		White		6.197.323	59.255	30.678	28.578	181.831	92.909	88.922	5.894.452	2.959.998	2.934.453	61.785	25.926	35.860	-	-	-	
		Black		598.311	7.596	4.308	3.288	33.994	18.554	15.440	554.258	290.655	263.603	2.463	1.103	1.360	-	-	-	
		Yellow		49.251	348	176	171	923	535	388	46.791	23.633	23.158	1.189	393	797	-	-	-	
		Mestizo		3.503.364	39.869	22.101	17.768	158.416	84.161	74.255	3.287.914	1.679.304	1.608.610	17.165	7.572	9.592	-	-	-	
Indigenou s			18.987	311	185	126	1.344	745	599	17.188	8.765	8.423	144	54	90	-	-	-		
Unknown		77.108	776	472	304	9.449	5.282	4.167	66.381	34.801	31.580	501	159	342	-	-	-			
15 to 18	Total		5.725.093	-	-	-	1.605.0	793.000	812.048	1.563.5	895.930	667.578	2.454.2	1.142.72	1.311.48	102.322	42.059	60.263		

South	years							48			08			15	6	9			
		White	3.402.142	-	-	-	-	882.430	422.565	459.865	760.065	435.937	324.128	1.669.485	780.427	889.058	90.161	37.316	52.845
		Black	372.848	-	-	-	-	119.902	62.981	56.921	141.841	82.411	59.430	109.887	51.084	58.802	1.218	489	729
		Yellow	32.865	-	-	-	-	6.730	3.141	3.589	4.100	2.216	1.884	20.258	10.229	10.030	1.777	750	1.027
		Mestizo	1.865.852	-	-	-	-	578.968	295.362	283.606	641.397	366.354	275.043	636.932	292.577	344.355	8.554	3.267	5.287
		Indigenou s	12.513	-	-	-	-	4.130	1.943	2.188	4.342	2.354	1.988	3.925	1.706	2.219	115	10	106
		Unknown	38.873	-	-	-	-	12.886	7.008	5.878	11.763	6.656	5.106	13.727	6.703	7.024	497	228	268
	Total		8.893.504	732.909	375.574	357.335	3.017.270	1.533.367	1.483.904	4.211.257	2.186.389	2.024.868	881.842	411.586	470.255	50.226	19.512	30.714	
			1.760.530	178.440	91.019	87.421	1.582.090	806.286	775.804	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		0 to 3 years																	
		Total																	
		White	1.483.864	153.532	78.480	75.052	1.330.332	674.770	655.562	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	55.014	5.335	2.805	2.530	49.679	26.387	23.292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	4.368	764	393	372	3.604	1.956	1.648	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	199.823	17.886	8.819	9.068	181.937	94.567	87.370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Indigenou s	6.671	214	115	99	6.457	3.317	3.139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Unknown	10.789	708	407	301	10.081	5.290	4.791	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		4 to 6 years																	
		Total	1.394.047	533.268	272.880	260.388	650.640	333.099	317.541	210.139	104.785	105.353	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	1.150.501	452.990	230.065	222.925	522.003	265.431	256.572	175.508	87.132	88.376	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	47.913	16.539	8.738	7.801	25.622	13.642	11.981	5.752	2.969	2.783	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Yellow	3.777	2.064	1.149	914	1.048	554	494	665	301	364	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Mestizo	178.913	58.481	31.087	27.394	93.910	49.508	44.402	26.523	13.512	13.011	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Indigenou s	4.773	1.010	579	432	3.157	1.446	1.711	606	321	285	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Unknown	8.169	2.184	1.262	922	4.900	2.518	2.382	1.085	551	534	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	7 to 14 years																		
	Total	3.757.644	21.201	11.675	9.526	131.884	67.375	64.509	3.545.187	1.809.187	1.736.000	59.371	24.766	34.605	-	-	-		
	White	3.093.785	16.836	9.163	7.672	94.308	47.325	46.983	2.929.121	1.490.715	1.438.406	53.520	22.282	31.239	-	-	-		
	Black	132.111	960	609	351	6.449	3.572	2.877	123.845	63.971	59.874	857	295	562	-	-	-		
	Yellow	11.414	137	77	60	252	87	165	10.510	5.418	5.092	514	308	206	-	-	-		
	Mestizo	489.433	2.951	1.661	1.290	26.683	14.099	12.584	455.622	236.144	219.477	4.177	1.769	2.407	-	-	-		
	Indigenou s	11.730	148	91	57	1.348	770	577	10.177	5.024	5.153	58	20	39	-	-	-		
	Unknown	19.171	170	75	95	2.844	1.521	1.323	15.912	7.915	7.998	246	93	152	-	-	-		
	15 to 18 years																		
	Total	1.981.284	-	-	-	652.657	326.607	326.050	455.931	272.416	183.515	822.470	386.820	435.650	50.226	19.512	30.714		
	White	1.634.104	-	-	-	511.573	252.464	259.109	352.895	211.651	141.244	721.562	339.695	381.867	48.074	18.705	29.369		

Center-West		Black	75.768	-	-	-	28.849	15.532	13.317	27.130	15.707	11.423	19.593	8.994	10.599	196	73	123	
		Yellow	6.962	-	-	-	1.775	906	870	799	525	274	3.807	1.773	2.034	580	168	412	
		Mestizo	248.597	-	-	-	103.730	54.424	49.305	70.508	41.912	28.597	73.191	34.300	38.891	1.168	496	672	
		Indigenou s	6.548	-	-	-	3.014	1.374	1.640	2.262	1.201	1.061	1.223	566	656	49	20	29	
		Unknown	9.306	-	-	-	3.716	1.907	1.809	2.337	1.420	916	3.095	1.492	1.603	158	50	109	
		Total	4.471.705	338.132	172.280	165.852	1.540.346	784.798	755.548	2.226.210	1.148.304	1.077.906	346.570	151.977	194.593	20.448	8.145	12.303	
		0 to 3 years	Total	906.591	57.057	29.768	27.289	849.534	433.063	416.471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			White	493.578	34.715	18.004	16.712	458.863	231.102	227.760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	23.344	1.563	772	791	21.781	11.215	10.566	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Yellow	2.306	163	93	70	2.143	1.038	1.104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Mestizo	367.106	20.093	10.667	9.426	347.012	179.525	167.487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Indigenou s	12.031	143	31	112	11.888	6.052	5.836	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		4 to 6 years	Total	8.226	379	202	177	7.847	4.130	3.716	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			White	711.321	253.493	127.408	126.085	320.425	164.684	155.741	137.403	67.682	69.721	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	353.012	138.479	67.325	71.153	143.445	71.120	72.325	71.089	34.518	36.571	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Yellow	22.706	6.580	3.767	2.813	12.120	6.507	5.613	4.007	2.108	1.898	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Mestizo	1.853	764	356	407	703	316	387	387	187	201	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Indigenou s	319.589	104.853	54.470	50.383	154.995	82.023	72.972	59.740	29.735	30.005	-	-	-	-	-	-
		7 to 14 years	Total	8.269	1.133	576	557	6.076	3.019	3.057	1.060	524	536	-	-	-	-	-	-
			White	5.891	1.685	914	771	3.086	1.699	1.387	1.120	610	510	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	1.865.391	27.582	15.104	12.478	83.180	43.551	39.629	1.736.935	883.203	853.733	17.693	6.959	10.734	-	-	-
	Yellow		883.675	12.434	6.572	5.862	28.502	14.872	13.630	831.771	417.097	414.674	10.968	4.300	6.668	-	-	-	
	Mestizo		69.334	1.206	702	504	5.599	3.216	2.383	62.240	33.534	28.706	289	137	152	-	-	-	
	Indigenou s		5.776	84	57	27	165	96	69	5.426	2.770	2.656	101	62	39	-	-	-	
	15 to 18 years	Total	872.427	13.293	7.472	5.821	43.558	23.049	20.509	809.372	415.352	394.020	6.203	2.390	3.813	-	-	-	
		White	18.979	277	162	115	3.496	1.443	2.054	15.188	7.715	7.473	17	17	-	-	-	-	
		Black	15.200	287	137	150	1.860	875	984	12.939	6.735	6.204	114	53	62	-	-	-	
		Yellow	988.402	-	-	-	287.206	143.499	143.707	351.872	197.419	154.453	328.876	145.018	183.859	20.448	8.145	12.303	
		Mestizo	465.171	-	-	-	120.116	57.813	62.303	143.089	80.222	62.867	186.513	82.236	104.277	15.453	6.041	9.412	
		Indigenou s	44.738	-	-	-	15.746	8.561	7.185	19.325	11.199	8.126	9.428	4.274	5.154	238	98	140	
	Unknown	Yellow	3.664	-	-	-	781	339	442	790	379	411	1.818	816	1.002	275	130	145	
		Mestizo	458.510	-	-	-	143.302	73.384	69.918	182.846	102.243	80.603	128.056	56.365	71.691	4.307	1.784	2.523	
		Indigenou s	9.120	-	-	-	4.752	2.015	2.737	3.179	1.852	1.327	1.107	497	611	82	42	40	
		Unknown	7.200	-	-	-	2.509	1.388	1.122	2.644	1.524	1.119	1.955	831	1.124	92	49	44	

TABLE 30

Children and Adolescents Attending School, according to Schooling Level, Age group, Gender and Race -States and the Federal District 2000 (Demographic Census)

Great Regions /States and F.D. / Age group/ Race		Population	Infant Education			Others			Elementary and Middle School			High School			Superior Education		
			Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Brazil	Total	64.790.330	5.792.464	2.945.945	2.846.519	21.415.838	10.932.450	10.483.387	32.401.645	16.617.536	15.784.108	4.974.406	2.243.337	2.731.068	205.977	83.194	122.784
			13.035.007	1.229.133	621.711	607.422	11.805.874	6.008.426	5.797.449	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total															
		White	7.121.345	734.842	370.060	364.782	6.386.504	3.208.232	3.178.272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	566.220	53.554	28.304	25.250	512.666	269.843	242.823	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	32.343	4.927	2.469	2.458	27.416	13.885	13.530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	5.116.888	424.330	215.093	209.238	4.692.558	2.420.783	2.271.775	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	64.687	2.518	1.343	1.175	62.170	31.575	30.594	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	133.524	8.962	4.443	4.519	124.562	64.107	60.455	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	10.090.250	4.224.513	2.140.293	2.084.203	3.898.715	2.012.282	1.886.433	1.967.021	970.533	996.489	-	-	-	-	-
		White	5.112.998	2.341.114	1.170.004	1.171.110	1.843.561	927.276	916.285	928.323	451.833	476.490	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	508.935	192.509	102.418	90.091	219.494	118.880	100.614	96.932	50.788	46.143	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	26.359	14.279	7.253	7.026	7.221	3.668	3.552	4.860	2.393	2.467	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	4.299.288	1.636.223	839.501	796.721	1.749.841	922.461	827.379	913.225	453.936	459.289	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	50.004	10.342	5.325	5.017	32.117	16.007	16.110	7.545	3.759	3.787	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	92.666	30.046	15.792	14.254	46.483	23.990	22.492	16.137	7.824	8.313	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	27.190.924	338.818	183.941	154.877	1.495.640	805.538	690.102	25.151.576	12.708.258	12.443.318	204.890	83.591	121.299	-	-
		White	13.416.462	136.138	71.734	64.404	507.603	261.055	246.548	12.625.901	6.303.501	6.322.401	146.820	60.079	86.741	-	-
		Black	1.501.736	25.436	14.568	10.868	121.870	69.876	51.994	1.349.250	712.207	637.043	5.180	2.140	3.041	-	-
		Yellow	83.402	907	501	406	3.011	1.517	1.495	77.567	38.785	38.782	1.917	790	1.127	-	-
		Mestizo	11.836.649	170.152	93.843	76.309	804.484	441.326	363.158	10.812.668	5.507.435	5.305.233	49.345	19.941	29.404	-	-
	Indigeno us	124.747	2.689	1.378	1.311	26.772	14.160	12.612	94.859	48.311	46.547	428	148	279	-	-	

			Unknown	227.928	3.497	1.917	1.580	31.899	17.604	14.295	191.331	98.018	93.313	1.200	492	708	-	-	-
		15 to 18 years	Total	14.474.149	-	-	-	4.215.608	2.106.204	2.109.404	5.283.047	2.938.746	2.344.301	4.769.516	2.159.747	2.609.769	205.977	83.194	122.784
			White	7.225.491	-	-	-	1.972.827	947.163	1.025.664	2.032.641	1.129.468	903.173	3.045.861	1.395.827	1.650.034	174.162	70.453	103.708
			Black	894.559	-	-	-	291.099	158.144	132.955	408.043	234.410	173.632	193.091	86.784	106.307	2.326	958	1.368
			Yellow	52.475	-	-	-	11.930	5.465	6.465	9.653	5.189	4.465	28.133	13.794	14.339	2.758	1.103	1.655
			Mestizo	6.128.761	-	-	-	1.876.906	963.732	913.175	2.761.818	1.530.360	1.231.457	1.464.532	646.283	818.249	25.506	10.208	15.298
			Indigeno us	63.168	-	-	-	25.768	11.728	14.039	26.566	14.654	11.912	10.561	4.560	6.002	273	87	185
			Unknown	109.696	-	-	-	37.079	19.972	17.106	44.327	24.665	19.662	27.337	12.499	14.838	953	384	569
				603.849	30.085	14.942	15.143	254.488	130.148	124.341	289.033	149.253	139.780	29.518	13.129	16.390	724	279	445
North	Rondônia	Total																	
				122.516	4.173	1.863	2.310	118.343	60.935	57.409	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		0 to 3 years	Total																
			White	57.786	2.275	961	1.315	55.510	28.014	27.497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	2.731	46	15	31	2.685	1.479	1.206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Yellow	127	27	9	18	100	61	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Mestizo	58.755	1.770	858	912	56.985	29.630	27.355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Indigeno us	1.220	-	-	-	1.220	743	478	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Unknown	1.896	54	20	34	1.842	1.008	834	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		4 to 6 years	Total	97.731	24.221	12.255	11.966	58.436	29.898	28.537	15.075	7.278	7.797	-	-	-	-	-	-
			White	42.314	10.989	5.254	5.734	24.370	11.950	12.420	6.955	3.337	3.618	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	2.986	713	339	374	1.849	1.081	768	424	195	229	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Yellow	130	42	25	17	75	39	36	14	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Mestizo	50.051	12.014	6.410	5.604	30.729	16.099	14.630	7.308	3.480	3.828	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Indigeno us	828	110	41	69	573	333	240	145	114	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Unknown	1.422	353	186	168	840	397	443	229	148	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
		7 to 14 years	Total	256.042	1.692	824	867	24.041	12.161	11.880	228.984	116.989	111.995	1.325	538	787	-	-	-
			White	103.601	599	266	333	8.471	4.068	4.403	93.852	47.604	46.249	679	258	420	-	-	-
			Black	9.503	150	90	59	1.349	728	621	7.945	4.332	3.613	59	21	38	-	-	-
			Yellow	538	7	-	7	95	16	79	431	190	241	6	-	6	-	-	-
			Mestizo	137.409	879	439	440	13.349	6.932	6.417	122.621	62.633	59.988	561	238	323	-	-	-
			Indigeno us	1.785	47	29	18	361	234	127	1.368	788	579	9	9	-	-	-	-
			Unknown	3.205	11	-	11	415	183	232	2.768	1.443	1.325	11	11	-	-	-	-
		15 to 18 years	Total	127.560	-	-	-	53.669	27.154	26.515	44.973	24.986	19.988	28.194	12.591	15.603	724	279	445

		White	51.774	-	-	-	-	21.267	10.503	10.764	16.394	9.067	7.327	13.642	6.163	7.479	470	189	281		
		Black	5.518	-	-	-	-	2.619	1.491	1.128	1.982	1.098	884	900	392	509	16	-	16		
		Yellow	308	-	-	-	-	103	67	36	96	56	39	101	19	82	8	-	8		
		Mestizo	67.377	-	-	-	-	28.467	14.387	14.079	25.631	14.312	11.319	13.090	5.829	7.262	190	73	117		
		Indigeno us	807	-	-	-	-	412	206	205	338	171	168	57	18	39	-	-	-		
		Unknown	1.776	-	-	-	-	801	499	302	532	282	250	403	170	232	41	17	23		
Acre	Total		270.356	13.690	6.691	6.999	121.942	62.564	59.377	122.100	61.986	60.114	12.347	5.206	7.141	278	140	138			
			61.700	1.780	871	909	59.920	30.342	29.579	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																			
		White		22.260	639	338	301	21.622	10.685	10.937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black		2.121	47	31	17	2.073	1.041	1.032	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow		127	-	-	-	127	47	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo		35.169	1.081	503	578	34.088	17.545	16.543	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us		1.241	-	-	-	1.241	627	613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown		782	13	-	13	769	395	374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total		43.832	11.144	5.448	5.697	25.251	13.356	11.895	7.437	3.431	4.005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White		13.403	3.795	1.761	2.034	7.136	3.462	3.674	2.471	967	1.504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black		1.757	278	158	120	1.293	763	530	186	109	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow		74	21	12	10	47	21	27	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo		27.298	6.890	3.458	3.432	15.737	8.634	7.103	4.671	2.326	2.346	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us		798	60	24	36	686	325	361	52	12	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown		502	100	35	65	351	152	200	50	10	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total		110.822	766	372	394	17.758	9.381	8.377	91.707	46.055	45.652	591	229	363	-	-	-	-	
		White		30.972	122	30	93	5.200	2.622	2.577	25.432	12.061	13.371	218	62	157	-	-	-	-	
		Black		5.223	93	72	21	1.236	760	475	3.878	2.128	1.751	16	10	5	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow		253	-	-	-	47	33	14	206	110	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo		71.629	527	259	268	10.196	5.309	4.886	60.562	31.008	29.554	345	144	201	-	-	-	-	
		Indigeno us		1.626	23	12	12	761	479	282	842	400	442	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Unknown		1.119	-	-	-	320	178	142	787	348	438	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 18 years	Total		54.002	-	-	-	19.012	9.486	9.527	22.956	12.499	10.457	11.755	4.978	6.778	278	140	138			
	White		15.296	-	-	-	5.219	2.336	2.883	5.629	2.736	2.893	4.310	1.603	2.707	138	76	62			
	Black		2.746	-	-	-	1.361	792	569	1.152	711	441	232	149	84	-	-	-			
	Yellow		95	-	-	-	57	13	44	29	9	20	9	9	-	-	-	-			
	Mestizo		34.635	-	-	-	11.732	6.078	5.653	15.699	8.825	6.874	7.065	3.149	3.915	140	64	76			
	Indigeno us		721	-	-	-	494	212	281	195	103	92	32	22	10	-	-	-			

		Unknown	508	-	-	-	150	54	96	252	115	137	106	45	61	-	-	-		
Amazonas	Total		1.369.831	60.388	29.905	30.483	617.616	312.027	305.589	633.076	322.738	310.338	57.267	24.816	32.451	1.484	620	864		
			310.688	11.180	5.482	5.698	299.508	151.383	148.125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																		
		White		85.665	4.316	2.183	2.133	81.348	40.408	40.941	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black		6.133	100	46	54	6.033	3.274	2.759	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow		802	28	-	28	774	417	357	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo		196.644	6.389	3.099	3.290	190.255	96.944	93.312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenos		14.958	98	60	39	14.860	7.166	7.694	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown		6.487	249	94	155	6.238	3.174	3.064	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total		235.366	44.895	22.121	22.774	138.927	70.195	68.732	51.543	25.224	26.319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White		53.942	13.783	6.367	7.416	26.137	12.725	13.412	14.021	6.455	7.566	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black		6.167	874	469	405	4.248	2.233	2.015	1.045	652	392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow		713	121	73	48	449	162	287	142	90	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo		158.907	28.468	14.287	14.181	96.048	49.143	46.905	34.391	17.079	17.312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenos		11.786	911	528	383	9.625	4.714	4.911	1.250	616	634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown		3.852	739	397	341	2.420	1.218	1.201	694	332	361	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total		552.368	4.313	2.302	2.011	92.832	48.765	44.067	453.600	228.190	225.410	1.623	620	1.003	-	-	-	-
		White		117.270	886	431	455	13.257	6.604	6.653	102.330	48.756	53.574	797	255	543	-	-	-	-
		Black		16.047	138	84	54	4.562	2.559	2.003	11.331	5.931	5.400	16	5	11	-	-	-	-
		Yellow		1.897	50	26	24	433	229	205	1.413	710	704	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo		383.730	2.748	1.518	1.230	61.494	32.404	29.090	318.730	162.346	156.383	758	335	423	-	-	-	-
		Indigenos		24.814	358	173	185	11.084	5.922	5.161	13.333	7.108	6.225	39	12	27	-	-	-	-
		Unknown		8.610	132	70	62	2.002	1.047	955	6.463	3.340	3.123	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total		271.410	-	-	-	86.349	41.684	44.665	127.933	69.324	58.609	55.644	24.196	31.448	1.484	620	864	
		White		63.150	-	-	-	16.298	7.036	9.262	26.629	13.761	12.868	19.429	7.956	11.474	794	354	440	
		Black		8.403	-	-	-	3.286	1.785	1.501	4.101	2.436	1.665	983	444	539	33	33	-	
		Yellow		890	-	-	-	282	125	157	342	221	121	255	158	97	10	10	-	
Mestizo			184.721	-	-	-	59.958	29.468	30.490	90.229	49.203	41.026	33.900	15.145	18.755	634	222	413		
Indigenos			10.301	-	-	-	5.131	2.507	2.623	4.646	2.598	2.049	524	276	248	-	-	-		
	Unknown		3.945	-	-	-	1.394	762	632	1.985	1.105	880	553	218	335	12	-	12		
Roraima	Total		155.333	17.808	8.972	8.835	52.058	26.189	25.870	74.621	38.630	35.991	10.722	5.133	5.589	124	60	64		
			35.311	3.323	1.672	1.652	31.988	16.076	15.912	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	0 to 3 years	Total																		

		White	8.911	1.090	538	552	7.821	3.656	4.164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	889	91	43	48	799	429	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	21	7	-	7	14	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	21.172	2.022	1.038	985	19.150	9.933	9.217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	3.925	103	43	60	3.822	1.903	1.919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	393	10	10	-	383	149	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	25.800	13.664	6.923	6.741	8.610	4.336	4.274	3.526	1.696	1.830	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	5.934	3.722	1.805	1.917	1.398	526	873	814	341	473	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	758	287	141	146	298	147	151	173	78	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	23	19	8	11	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	16.102	8.925	4.637	4.288	4.926	2.659	2.268	2.250	1.166	1.084	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	2.858	680	325	355	1.897	970	926	281	103	178	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	124	30	7	24	86	34	51	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	63.753	821	378	443	3.729	1.978	1.751	58.810	30.125	28.685	393	146	247	-	-	-
		White	14.364	200	121	78	476	266	211	13.469	6.493	6.976	220	68	151	-	-	-
		Black	2.221	42	12	30	93	49	43	2.063	1.237	827	24	-	24	-	-	-
		Yellow	115	3	-	3	-	-	-	111	72	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	39.987	453	183	269	1.709	913	795	37.682	19.359	18.323	144	78	66	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	6.562	123	61	62	1.367	712	655	5.066	2.705	2.360	6	-	6	-	-	-
		Unknown	504	-	-	-	84	37	47	420	259	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	30.469	-	-	-	7.732	3.799	3.933	12.285	6.809	5.475	10.329	4.987	5.341	124	60	64
		White	7.327	-	-	-	1.642	710	932	2.440	1.315	1.125	3.170	1.397	1.773	75	40	35
		Black	1.229	-	-	-	305	199	105	613	387	226	311	175	136	-	-	-
		Yellow	42	-	-	-	17	8	9	9	9	-	16	-	16	-	-	-
		Mestizo	19.380	-	-	-	4.474	2.287	2.187	8.282	4.601	3.681	6.575	3.296	3.279	49	20	30
		Indigeno us	2.330	-	-	-	1.224	573	651	868	453	415	238	110	127	-	-	-
		Unknown	162	-	-	-	71	22	49	73	45	29	18	9	9	-	-	-
Pará	Total		2.901.971	222.479	111.184	111.295	1.089.703	559.116	530.587	1.473.348	753.153	720.195	113.337	48.649	64.688	3.105	1.280	1.825
			619.119	42.909	20.723	22.186	576.210	293.202	283.007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total																
		White	190.525	14.888	6.778	8.110	175.638	87.616	88.022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	22.699	1.431	793	638	21.268	11.652	9.616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	996	57	26	31	939	440	499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	391.210	25.974	12.876	13.098	365.236	186.828	178.407	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	3.784	100	58	42	3.684	1.924	1.761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Amapá	4 to 6 years	Unknown	9.905	460	193	267	9.445	4.742	4.703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Total	471.744	158.523	79.330	79.192	204.743	107.521	97.222	108.479	52.681	55.798	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	119.491	45.208	21.331	23.877	43.651	21.905	21.747	30.631	13.446	17.185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	20.643	6.073	3.205	2.868	10.650	6.108	4.542	3.919	2.146	1.774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	721	218	76	143	295	138	157	208	86	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	321.001	104.962	53.707	51.255	143.770	76.182	67.587	72.269	36.368	35.902	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Indigeno us	3.320	440	222	218	2.469	1.219	1.250	411	204	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	6.568	1.621	789	832	3.907	1.969	1.938	1.040	431	609	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total	1.210.826	21.047	11.130	9.916	119.963	65.790	54.173	1.065.686	538.510	527.176	4.130	1.718	2.413	-	-	-	-
		White	283.538	4.349	2.484	1.866	22.905	11.469	11.435	254.597	121.274	133.323	1.687	769	918	-	-	-	-
		Black	57.994	1.226	718	508	8.368	5.053	3.315	48.261	26.480	21.781	139	28	111	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.819	20	8	12	251	115	136	1.530	776	754	18	9	9	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Mestizo	843.064	14.915	7.660	7.255	82.641	45.710	36.931	743.251	380.635	362.617	2.257	912	1.346	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	7.889	232	135	97	3.087	1.781	1.306	4.561	2.394	2.167	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	16.522	304	126	178	2.711	1.663	1.048	13.484	6.950	6.534	22	-	22	-	-	-	-
		Total	600.282	-	-	-	188.788	92.602	96.186	299.183	161.962	137.221	109.206	46.931	62.275	3.105	1.280	1.825	-
		White	149.442	-	-	-	42.959	18.994	23.966	68.291	34.819	33.472	36.486	15.060	21.426	1.705	682	1.023	-
		Black	31.378	-	-	-	11.697	6.320	5.377	16.071	9.166	6.905	3.527	1.536	1.991	83	17	65	-
	Total	Yellow	889	-	-	-	281	97	185	244	138	106	309	133	176	55	22	33	-
		Mestizo	407.863	-	-	-	129.453	64.936	64.517	209.509	115.106	94.403	67.675	29.707	37.968	1.226	538	689	-
Indigeno us		3.575	-	-	-	1.645	803	842	1.613	887	726	318	121	197	-	-	-	-	
Unknown		7.135	-	-	-	2.752	1.453	1.299	3.456	1.847	1.609	892	375	517	36	21	14	-	
0 to 3 years		Total	53.984	2.687	1.418	1.269	51.297	26.352	24.946	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 to 6 years		White	16.888	909	443	466	15.979	8.275	7.703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Black	1.973	112	71	41	1.861	977	884	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Yellow	103	9	9	-	94	31	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	33.393	1.581	841	739	31.812	16.228	15.584	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigeno us	756	48	25	23	708	332	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Unknown	872	28	28	-	843	508	335	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 to 6 years	Total	39.565	16.313	7.882	8.432	17.964	8.824	9.140	5.287	2.750	2.537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White	10.486	4.797	2.278	2.519	4.188	1.832	2.356	1.501	814	687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	1.901	791	356	435	763	401	362	347	182	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Yellow	47	-	-	-	12	3	9	35	16	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

		Mestizo	26.160	10.367	5.045	5.322	12.501	6.340	6.161	3.293	1.678	1.615	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	479	184	109	75	248	131	117	47	27	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	492	175	94	81	252	117	135	65	33	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	94.276	939	388	552	6.209	3.418	2.791	86.757	43.964	42.794	370	137	233	-	-	-
		White	22.679	212	85	127	1.168	633	535	21.195	9.830	11.365	105	28	77	-	-	-
		Black	4.265	49	5	44	392	217	175	3.811	2.079	1.733	12	12	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	88	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	64.921	622	262	360	4.365	2.473	1.892	59.681	30.881	28.800	254	97	157	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	1.093	56	36	20	145	48	97	892	502	390	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	1.186	-	-	-	140	47	93	1.046	585	461	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	46.529	-	-	-	10.172	4.917	5.255	21.643	11.805	9.838	14.530	6.064	8.467	184	43	141
		White	11.615	-	-	-	2.193	950	1.243	4.748	2.200	2.547	4.557	2.051	2.506	118	38	80
		Black	2.555	-	-	-	608	386	222	1.276	879	398	670	252	419	-	-	-
		Yellow	106	-	-	-	28	-	28	50	26	24	28	-	28	-	-	-
		Mestizo	31.286	-	-	-	7.093	3.471	3.622	15.089	8.458	6.631	9.037	3.648	5.390	66	5	61
		Indigeno us	485	-	-	-	190	85	104	219	99	121	76	40	36	-	-	-
		Unknown	482	-	-	-	61	25	36	260	143	117	161	73	88	-	-	-
Tocantins	Total		518.014	33.809	17.190	16.619	189.239	97.550	91.689	266.216	136.984	129.232	27.817	11.906	15.911	933	322	611
			106.747	4.377	2.266	2.112	102.370	51.848	50.522	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total																
		White	38.331	1.817	877	940	36.514	17.481	19.033	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	5.263	124	70	54	5.139	2.746	2.394	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	180	5	5	-	175	76	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	60.555	2.351	1.249	1.102	58.204	30.367	27.836	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	1.345	37	31	6	1.309	677	631	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	1.073	43	34	10	1.029	500	529	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	81.908	24.167	12.133	12.034	42.271	22.209	20.062	15.470	7.597	7.873	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	24.602	7.641	3.504	4.137	11.778	5.910	5.868	5.183	2.386	2.797	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	4.663	1.135	684	451	2.763	1.539	1.224	765	453	313	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	190	93	42	51	58	34	24	39	22	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	50.746	14.999	7.789	7.211	26.413	14.027	12.386	9.334	4.654	4.679	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	873	166	69	97	652	362	290	55	23	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	834	133	45	88	607	336	272	94	59	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	219.119	5.265	2.792	2.473	15.221	8.637	6.584	197.322	99.652	97.670	1.311	454	856	-	-	-

		White	60.487	1.337	592	745	3.246	1.746	1.500	55.283	26.656	28.627	621	210	411	-	-	-
		Black	13.651	458	254	204	1.502	957	545	11.677	6.275	5.403	13	3	11	-	-	-
		Yellow	618	23	14	9	60	57	2	535	244	291	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	140.605	3.212	1.820	1.392	9.540	5.417	4.123	127.192	65.204	61.988	661	229	433	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	2.125	155	44	111	629	324	305	1.339	641	698	2	-	2	-	-	-
		Unknown	1.633	79	67	12	245	135	110	1.296	631	665	13	13	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	110.240	-	-	-	29.378	14.857	14.521	53.424	29.735	23.689	26.506	11.452	15.054	933	322	611
		White	31.680	-	-	-	7.729	3.685	4.044	13.244	7.217	6.027	10.180	4.069	6.111	527	178	350
		Black	7.158	-	-	-	2.373	1.336	1.037	4.001	2.401	1.600	761	354	407	23	4	19
		Yellow	190	-	-	-	56	30	27	86	38	49	47	10	37	-	-	-
		Mestizo	69.513	-	-	-	18.635	9.569	9.067	35.243	19.564	15.679	15.253	6.889	8.363	383	141	242
		Indigeno us	894	-	-	-	390	144	246	447	294	152	58	22	36	-	-	-
		Unknown	805	-	-	-	194	93	101	403	221	183	207	107	100	-	-	-
Northeast	Maranhão	Total	2.698.581	234.648	117.345	117.303	936.233	480.934	455.299	1.415.525	718.258	697.266	110.241	45.454	64.787	1.935	773	1.162
		0 to 3 years	552.903	35.426	16.721	18.706	517.476	262.985	254.491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	166.853	11.276	5.170	6.106	155.577	76.090	79.487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	38.252	1.886	1.004	883	36.366	18.954	17.412	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	669	45	12	34	624	384	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	337.638	21.837	10.362	11.475	315.801	162.824	152.978	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	3.171	73	33	40	3.097	1.625	1.472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	6.320	309	140	168	6.011	3.109	2.902	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		4 to 6 years	411.182	171.506	85.555	85.951	151.203	79.107	72.096	88.473	43.656	44.817	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	106.613	48.606	23.198	25.408	33.692	17.007	16.685	24.315	11.669	12.646	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	32.093	11.322	5.835	5.487	14.592	7.695	6.898	6.179	3.130	3.049	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	446	165	76	89	157	68	89	124	77	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	265.592	109.591	55.554	54.037	99.226	52.661	46.565	56.776	28.314	28.462	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	2.404	356	157	199	1.616	776	840	432	213	219	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	4.034	1.467	735	732	1.920	901	1.019	647	254	393	-	-	-	-	-	-
		7 to 14 years	1.146.978	27.716	15.069	12.646	96.514	53.551	42.963	1.018.982	506.628	512.355	3.767	1.425	2.342	-	-	-
		White	278.740	6.430	3.181	3.249	19.474	10.278	9.197	251.408	118.145	133.263	1.428	551	876	-	-	-
		Black	98.396	2.722	1.500	1.222	12.447	7.263	5.184	83.027	44.101	38.926	200	126	74	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.403	18	11	7	113	79	33	1.263	688	575	9	-	9	-	-	-
		Mestizo	752.492	17.835	10.007	7.827	61.668	34.410	27.257	670.890	337.683	333.207	2.099	716	1.383	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	5.970	364	189	174	1.450	759	691	4.149	2.028	2.121	6	6	-	-	-	-

		Unknown	9.978	348	181	167	1.362	762	600	8.244	3.982	4.262	24	24	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	587.518	-	-	-	171.039	85.290	85.749	308.069	167.975	140.095	106.474	44.030	62.445	1.935	773	1.162
		White	150.854	-	-	-	41.109	18.605	22.504	73.305	38.022	35.282	35.469	14.697	20.772	972	316	656
		Black	52.595	-	-	-	17.400	9.733	7.666	28.611	16.534	12.077	6.550	2.742	3.808	35	23	12
		Yellow	736	-	-	-	266	68	198	353	191	162	117	60	57	-	-	-
		Mestizo	376.336	-	-	-	109.440	55.596	53.844	202.360	111.325	91.035	63.628	26.281	37.347	908	435	474
		Indigeno us	2.522	-	-	-	1.180	415	765	1.106	600	506	236	108	128	-	-	-
		Unknown	4.474	-	-	-	1.645	873	772	2.335	1.303	1.032	474	142	332	20	-	20
Piauí	Total		1.239.831	107.417	54.573	52.844	390.739	202.951	187.787	691.855	349.312	342.543	48.101	20.148	27.953	1.719	719	1.001
			239.073	23.450	11.632	11.818	215.623	110.341	105.281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total																
		White	72.587	6.644	2.949	3.695	65.943	32.529	33.414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	14.388	1.371	770	602	13.017	6.940	6.077	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	518	49	34	15	469	250	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	148.524	15.130	7.742	7.388	133.395	69.219	64.176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	85	17	10	7	68	35	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	2.971	240	128	112	2.731	1.368	1.363	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	184.152	76.441	38.702	37.739	60.189	31.406	28.784	47.521	22.821	24.700	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	47.706	20.554	9.848	10.706	14.189	6.991	7.199	12.962	5.804	7.158	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	11.930	4.416	2.337	2.080	4.853	2.697	2.155	2.660	1.371	1.289	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	351	187	142	45	128	56	72	37	5	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	122.312	50.614	25.991	24.623	40.266	21.290	18.976	31.432	15.456	15.976	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	115	29	19	10	32	11	21	54	24	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	1.739	641	365	275	722	361	361	376	161	214	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	531.387	7.526	4.240	3.286	33.764	19.058	14.705	488.492	244.632	243.860	1.605	584	1.022	-	-	-
		White	129.196	1.667	933	735	7.026	3.657	3.370	119.916	58.132	61.784	586	212	373	-	-	-
		Black	37.253	616	339	277	3.258	1.933	1.325	33.339	17.573	15.766	41	22	18	-	-	-
		Yellow	889	30	30	-	27	12	15	833	389	443	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	358.262	5.154	2.896	2.258	22.867	13.129	9.738	329.281	166.104	163.176	960	342	618	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	420	5	-	5	24	24	-	391	154	237	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	5.367	54	42	12	561	303	258	4.733	2.280	2.453	19	7	12	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	285.220	-	-	-	81.163	42.146	39.017	155.842	81.858	73.984	46.496	19.565	26.931	1.719	719	1.001
		White	70.569	-	-	-	17.975	8.534	9.441	35.128	17.387	17.741	16.560	6.828	9.732	906	344	562
		Black	20.540	-	-	-	6.896	4.072	2.824	11.996	6.622	5.374	1.639	804	835	9	9	-
		Yellow	516	-	-	-	157	83	74	270	134	136	89	25	64	-	-	-

		Mestizo	190.627	-	-	-	55.273	28.989	26.284	106.722	56.887	49.835	27.828	11.775	16.052	804	365	439
		Indigeno us	239	-	-	-	75	16	59	132	60	72	32	17	15	-	-	-
		Unknown	2.729	-	-	-	787	452	334	1.595	769	826	348	115	233	-	-	-
Ceará	Total		3.161.756	329.618	167.043	162.575	919.578	473.100	446.478	1.746.719	889.369	857.350	160.793	68.558	92.235	5.049	2.203	2.845
			632.706	88.915	43.661	45.253	543.791	278.312	265.479	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total																
		White	274.139	38.883	18.421	20.462	235.256	116.863	118.392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	17.402	2.330	1.255	1.076	15.071	8.041	7.031	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	843	143	87	56	701	392	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	332.577	46.605	23.395	23.210	285.972	149.498	136.474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	809	167	104	63	642	320	322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	6.935	786	399	386	6.150	3.198	2.952	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	509.172	226.222	115.445	110.777	121.999	64.722	57.277	160.951	78.880	82.071	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	188.745	88.601	43.731	44.869	38.749	19.257	19.491	61.396	29.130	32.266	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	17.554	6.518	3.513	3.005	6.090	3.462	2.627	4.946	2.715	2.231	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	611	226	145	81	165	95	70	220	69	151	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	296.261	128.618	66.916	61.702	75.014	40.738	34.276	92.629	46.067	46.562	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	712	229	97	132	198	147	51	285	169	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	5.289	2.030	1.042	989	1.784	1.022	761	1.475	729	745	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	1.351.039	14.481	7.937	6.545	77.132	42.657	34.475	1.253.827	630.451	623.376	5.598	1.920	3.679	-	-	-
		White	470.400	5.077	2.752	2.325	22.231	11.829	10.402	440.034	214.432	225.602	3.057	1.096	1.961	-	-	-
		Black	51.422	964	575	388	4.567	2.748	1.819	45.834	24.704	21.130	58	13	44	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.893	35	20	14	97	30	67	1.750	858	893	10	10	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	813.015	8.273	4.510	3.763	48.667	27.120	21.547	753.640	384.061	369.579	2.435	800	1.635	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	1.961	4	4	-	180	107	73	1.766	871	895	11	-	11	-	-	-
		Unknown	12.348	129	75	54	1.390	823	567	10.802	5.525	5.277	27	-	27	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	668.839	-	-	-	176.655	87.409	89.247	331.941	180.039	151.902	155.194	66.638	88.557	5.049	2.203	2.845
		White	237.072	-	-	-	56.553	26.050	30.503	105.583	55.172	50.410	71.524	30.267	41.257	3.412	1.571	1.842
		Black	25.518	-	-	-	8.399	4.840	3.558	14.050	8.114	5.935	3.040	1.368	1.673	30	10	21
		Yellow	926	-	-	-	280	110	170	354	227	127	292	139	153	-	-	-
		Mestizo	398.978	-	-	-	109.483	55.303	54.180	208.818	114.756	94.062	79.081	34.359	44.722	1.595	623	972
		Indigeno us	1.185	-	-	-	344	178	166	544	268	276	297	111	186	-	-	-
		Unknown	5.160	-	-	-	1.596	927	670	2.592	1.501	1.091	960	394	566	11	-	11
Rio Grande	Total		1.126.521	119.918	60.521	59.397	326.373	168.273	158.100	614.003	313.676	300.327	63.905	26.513	37.392	2.322	900	1.422

do Norte			221.444	32.467	15.945	16.521	188.978	96.774	92.203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																	
		White	109.175	16.128	7.738	8.390	93.046	46.734	46.312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	7.176	1.056	579	477	6.120	3.453	2.667	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	98	11	11	-	87	35	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	102.630	15.070	7.550	7.521	87.559	45.484	42.076	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	109	13	13	-	96	67	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	2.256	188	55	133	2.068	1.002	1.066	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		4 to 6 years	Total	175.672	83.241	42.220	41.022	43.568	23.185	20.383	48.862	24.001	24.861	-	-	-	-	-	-
			White	75.379	36.868	18.084	18.784	16.294	8.293	8.001	22.217	10.930	11.287	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	6.116	2.616	1.396	1.220	1.958	1.045	913	1.542	759	783	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Yellow	159	53	42	11	74	49	25	32	20	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Mestizo	92.435	42.941	22.235	20.705	24.793	13.564	11.228	24.702	12.115	12.587	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Indigeno us	120	51	33	18	24	12	13	45	29	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Unknown	1.462	712	429	283	426	222	203	324	148	176	-	-	-	-	-	-
		7 to 14 years	Total	480.838	4.210	2.356	1.854	25.328	14.443	10.885	448.456	224.922	223.533	2.845	1.208	1.636	-	-	-
			White	191.147	1.713	882	831	7.982	4.477	3.505	179.806	87.376	92.430	1.646	676	970	-	-	-
			Black	19.426	256	145	112	1.483	837	646	17.657	9.242	8.416	29	15	13	-	-	-
			Yellow	334	-	-	-	13	13	-	311	185	126	10	-	10	-	-	-
			Mestizo	265.311	2.192	1.291	901	15.383	8.872	6.511	246.596	125.946	120.650	1.139	497	643	-	-	-
			Indigeno us	518	4	-	4	12	12	-	501	233	268	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Unknown	4.102	44	37	7	454	232	222	3.583	1.939	1.644	21	21	-	-	-	-
		15 to 18 years	Total	248.567	-	-	-	68.500	33.871	34.629	116.685	64.753	51.933	61.060	25.304	35.756	2.322	900	1.422
			White	101.010	-	-	-	25.691	11.713	13.978	42.595	22.944	19.651	31.123	12.784	18.339	1.602	671	930
			Black	9.884	-	-	-	3.054	1.710	1.344	5.294	3.209	2.085	1.525	653	872	11	6	6
			Yellow	303	-	-	-	57	24	33	180	77	103	66	25	41	-	-	-
			Mestizo	135.144	-	-	-	39.038	20.083	18.955	67.543	38.013	29.530	27.883	11.697	16.186	680	216	464
		Indigeno us	341	-	-	-	79	41	38	167	81	86	95	21	74	-	-	-	
		Unknown	1.886	-	-	-	582	301	281	907	430	477	368	124	244	29	8	22	
Paraiba	Total		1.400.835	111.125	56.284	54.842	441.349	228.494	212.856	785.172	397.619	387.553	60.877	25.537	35.340	2.311	899	1.413	
			267.472	23.846	11.845	12.001	243.626	124.114	119.512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																	
		White	135.063	12.562	6.132	6.430	122.501	60.906	61.596	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

	Black	6.168	505	226	278	5.664	2.947	2.716	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yellow	184	21	21	-	163	119	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	122.418	10.371	5.288	5.083	112.046	58.635	53.411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indigeno us	771	78	39	39	692	300	392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unknown	2.869	309	138	171	2.559	1.207	1.352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 to 6 years	Total	214.435	78.342	39.432	38.910	65.587	34.737	30.850	70.507	34.041	36.465	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	94.060	36.000	17.243	18.757	25.208	12.784	12.424	32.852	15.937	16.915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Black	6.249	2.093	1.120	973	2.464	1.516	948	1.692	864	828	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yellow	110	33	14	19	27	6	21	49	16	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	111.522	39.295	20.512	18.783	37.148	20.047	17.101	35.079	16.869	18.210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indigeno us	559	323	172	152	110	62	48	126	54	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unknown	1.936	597	371	226	631	323	308	709	302	407	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 to 14 years	Total	601.994	8.937	5.007	3.930	37.092	20.852	16.240	553.308	277.588	275.721	2.656	1.111	1.544	-	-	-	-
	White	240.891	3.352	1.852	1.500	11.840	6.130	5.710	224.192	109.284	114.908	1.506	633	873	-	-	-	-
	Black	20.631	332	169	163	1.997	1.142	855	18.254	9.848	8.406	48	-	48	-	-	-	-
	Yellow	393	2	-	2	38	19	19	343	143	201	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	332.601	5.127	2.902	2.226	22.476	13.205	9.271	303.909	154.955	148.954	1.088	478	610	-	-	-	-
	Indigeno us	1.845	24	20	4	125	68	57	1.696	833	863	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unknown	5.633	99	64	35	616	288	329	4.914	2.524	2.389	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
15 to 18 years	Total	316.934	-	-	-	95.044	48.791	46.253	161.357	85.990	75.367	58.222	24.426	33.796	2.311	899	1.413	-
	White	129.034	-	-	-	34.768	16.757	18.012	61.123	31.252	29.871	31.435	13.304	18.132	1.707	618	1.089	-
	Black	11.689	-	-	-	4.526	2.530	1.996	6.123	3.518	2.605	1.011	403	608	29	-	29	-
	Yellow	184	-	-	-	42	16	26	116	54	62	26	-	26	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	172.552	-	-	-	54.594	28.949	25.646	92.105	50.083	42.021	25.300	10.526	14.775	552	269	283	-
	Indigeno us	818	-	-	-	233	103	131	531	357	173	54	23	31	-	-	-	-
	Unknown	2.657	-	-	-	880	437	443	1.360	726	635	394	171	224	23	11	11	-
Pernambuco	Total	3.181.533	268.887	135.534	133.353	1.045.372	539.812	505.560	1.693.723	860.986	832.737	168.955	67.988	100.968	4.596	1.802	2.794	-
	0 to 3 years	633.204	75.006	37.048	37.958	558.198	284.692	273.506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	295.915	37.961	18.931	19.031	257.954	128.455	129.500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Black	20.144	1.931	993	938	18.213	9.748	8.466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yellow	729	76	14	62	653	301	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	306.846	34.170	16.733	17.437	272.677	141.419	131.258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indigeno us	2.574	302	144	158	2.272	1.123	1.149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unknown	6.996	566	234	333	6.429	3.648	2.781	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Alagoas	4 to 6 years	Total	486.429	177.638	89.521	88.116	159.306	82.863	76.443	149.485	72.673	76.812	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	198.062	78.587	38.894	39.694	55.634	27.894	27.740	63.840	30.338	33.503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	18.520	5.749	3.055	2.694	7.797	4.345	3.452	4.975	2.560	2.414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	633	167	82	85	242	134	108	224	134	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	262.781	91.161	46.510	44.651	92.943	49.055	43.888	78.677	38.853	39.824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	2.063	805	410	394	659	372	287	599	225	374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	4.370	1.170	570	599	2.030	1.063	967	1.171	563	608	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	1.349.553	16.243	8.964	7.279	107.113	60.014	47.100	1.218.916	609.832	609.084	7.280	2.575	4.705	-	-	-	-
		White	512.570	5.768	3.169	2.599	32.764	17.904	14.860	470.301	228.932	241.369	3.738	1.262	2.476	-	-	-	-
		Black	58.280	891	492	398	6.572	3.929	2.643	50.663	27.201	23.462	154	107	47	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.587	31	18	14	123	63	60	1.393	653	739	40	8	31	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	759.179	9.245	5.140	4.104	65.302	36.890	28.412	681.351	345.393	335.958	3.281	1.177	2.104	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	5.810	120	39	81	459	255	204	5.183	2.484	2.699	48	21	27	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	12.126	188	106	82	1.893	972	921	10.025	5.169	4.857	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	712.347	-	-	-	220.754	112.243	108.511	325.321	178.481	146.840	161.675	65.413	96.262	4.596	1.802	2.794	-
		White	274.010	-	-	-	77.253	37.026	40.227	112.685	59.703	52.982	80.800	32.684	48.116	3.272	1.322	1.950	-
		Black	33.280	-	-	-	11.893	6.733	5.160	16.662	9.579	7.083	4.686	1.843	2.843	39	8	31	-
		Yellow	742	-	-	-	213	101	112	373	177	197	135	71	64	20	12	8	-
		Mestizo	395.576	-	-	-	128.491	67.031	61.460	191.390	106.539	84.851	74.458	30.223	44.234	1.237	461	776	-
		Indigeno us	3.027	-	-	-	905	335	570	1.569	876	693	542	201	341	11	-	11	-
		Unknown	5.712	-	-	-	1.999	1.018	982	2.640	1.606	1.035	1.054	391	663	18	-	18	-
Alagoas	Total		1.263.005	95.601	47.320	48.281	479.473	244.696	234.777	646.422	325.175	321.247	39.948	16.269	23.678	1.561	633	928	
	0 to 3 years	Total	265.759	20.376	9.594	10.783	245.383	124.020	121.363	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	105.783	9.819	4.473	5.346	95.964	46.740	49.223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	8.721	421	210	211	8.300	4.565	3.735	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	342	41	19	23	301	96	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	146.519	9.880	4.784	5.096	136.639	70.469	66.170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Indigeno us	758	21	21	-	737	343	394	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Unknown	3.638	195	88	107	3.443	1.807	1.636	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4 to 6 years	Total	206.250	66.944	33.211	33.733	90.636	47.369	43.267	48.670	24.019	24.651	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	69.139	24.879	11.973	12.906	25.907	12.962	12.945	18.354	8.562	9.791	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	8.614	2.262	1.206	1.056	4.674	2.686	1.988	1.678	935	743	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	192	62	26	36	88	55	33	42	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	125.280	38.983	19.683	19.300	58.360	30.836	27.524	27.937	14.102	13.835	-	-	-	-	-	-	

		Indigeno us	571	230	76	154	221	120	101	120	57	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	2.454	529	247	282	1.386	711	675	539	341	198	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	521.761	8.280	4.515	3.765	57.026	31.486	25.540	454.864	224.658	230.206	1.591	533	1.058	-	-	-
		White	162.714	2.519	1.381	1.138	13.399	6.843	6.555	145.980	69.869	76.110	816	210	607	-	-	-
		Black	23.275	398	209	189	4.133	2.397	1.736	18.735	9.758	8.977	10	-	10	-	-	-
		Yellow	507	18	13	5	60	14	46	430	177	253	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	327.936	5.255	2.868	2.387	38.173	21.441	16.733	283.770	141.815	141.955	737	307	430	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	1.520	28	15	13	107	53	54	1.385	625	759	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	5.810	64	30	34	1.154	737	417	4.565	2.413	2.152	28	16	12	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	269.234	-	-	-	86.427	41.821	44.606	142.888	76.498	66.391	38.357	15.736	22.621	1.561	633	928
		White	87.693	-	-	-	24.981	10.756	14.225	43.178	21.800	21.378	18.459	7.590	10.869	1.076	403	673
		Black	12.965	-	-	-	5.192	2.801	2.391	6.787	3.937	2.850	976	319	657	9	9	-
		Yellow	356	-	-	-	110	44	66	197	105	92	26	10	15	23	11	11
		Mestizo	165.006	-	-	-	54.911	27.576	27.335	91.111	49.795	41.316	18.531	7.653	10.878	453	209	244
		Indigeno us	865	-	-	-	265	117	148	495	281	214	105	32	73	-	-	-
		Unknown	2.349	-	-	-	969	527	442	1.119	579	540	261	132	129	-	-	-
Sergipe	Total		761.416	89.343	45.050	44.293	240.378	124.446	115.932	398.720	202.629	196.090	32.048	12.991	19.057	928	386	542
			156.450	17.879	8.917	8.962	138.571	70.954	67.617	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total																
		White	57.168	6.749	3.361	3.388	50.419	25.409	25.010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	6.685	773	382	391	5.912	2.985	2.927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	216	13	-	13	203	107	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	90.151	10.145	5.100	5.046	80.006	41.391	38.614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	274	24	-	24	250	150	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	1.956	174	75	100	1.782	910	871	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	123.139	64.884	32.459	32.425	33.173	17.801	15.372	25.082	12.057	13.025	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	39.207	20.938	10.445	10.493	9.267	4.524	4.743	9.002	4.145	4.857	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	6.098	3.109	1.837	1.272	1.887	1.115	771	1.102	545	558	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	198	79	55	24	36	12	24	82	33	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	76.047	40.115	19.742	20.372	21.347	11.771	9.577	14.585	7.171	7.413	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	300	141	80	61	104	58	45	55	26	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	1.290	503	301	202	532	320	212	255	137	118	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	316.469	6.580	3.674	2.906	21.322	11.914	9.408	287.600	143.994	143.606	967	308	659	-	-	-
		White	92.878	1.939	1.161	779	5.177	2.629	2.548	85.397	41.529	43.868	365	132	233	-	-	-

		Black	17.166	423	255	168	1.414	799	614	15.292	8.035	7.258	37	16	21	-	-	-
		Yellow	404	-	-	-	71	34	37	333	141	193	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	201.668	4.124	2.236	1.888	13.983	7.999	5.984	183.011	92.567	90.444	550	151	399	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	1.147	22	5	16	87	39	48	1.038	581	456	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	3.207	72	17	56	590	414	176	2.529	1.141	1.388	15	9	6	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	165.358	-	-	-	47.311	23.777	23.534	86.038	46.579	39.459	31.080	12.683	18.397	928	386	542
		White	49.550	-	-	-	13.195	6.500	6.695	22.909	12.059	10.850	12.988	5.347	7.641	458	210	248
		Black	9.816	-	-	-	2.947	1.622	1.325	5.512	3.150	2.363	1.324	637	687	33	9	24
		Yellow	349	-	-	-	126	55	71	139	69	70	74	14	59	11	-	11
		Mestizo	103.409	-	-	-	30.436	15.268	15.168	56.214	30.707	25.507	16.332	6.528	9.804	426	167	259
		Indigeno us	680	-	-	-	130	65	65	374	162	212	176	68	107	-	-	-
		Unknown	1.554	-	-	-	477	267	210	890	433	457	186	89	98	-	-	-
Bahia	Total		5.476.654	423.687	216.113	207.573	1.753.790	910.293	843.497	3.035.693	1.543.718	1.491.975	257.756	103.343	154.413	5.728	2.419	3.309
			1.052.503	85.514	42.763	42.751	966.988	491.405	475.583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total																
		White	299.218	26.949	13.048	13.901	272.269	134.451	137.818	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	95.425	8.336	4.288	4.048	87.089	45.808	41.281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.934	205	71	135	1.729	832	896	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	638.797	49.012	24.900	24.112	589.785	301.947	287.838	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	3.400	274	119	154	3.127	1.649	1.478	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	13.728	738	338	401	12.990	6.718	6.272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	822.971	285.107	144.056	141.052	298.522	157.314	141.209	239.341	117.508	121.833	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	202.031	76.117	37.420	38.696	63.537	31.848	31.689	62.377	30.040	32.338	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	86.882	29.579	15.055	14.524	33.369	18.578	14.791	23.933	12.507	11.426	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.635	655	360	295	482	282	200	497	230	268	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	519.426	174.825	89.145	85.680	195.332	103.600	91.732	149.269	73.109	76.160	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	3.039	1.093	571	522	1.087	557	530	859	473	386	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	9.959	2.839	1.504	1.334	4.715	2.448	2.267	2.405	1.150	1.255	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	2.316.321	53.065	29.295	23.771	159.575	88.322	71.253	2.095.156	1.052.521	1.042.635	8.525	3.154	5.371	-	-	-
		White	530.232	11.441	6.001	5.440	28.348	14.796	13.552	487.365	235.317	252.049	3.078	1.151	1.928	-	-	-
		Black	267.228	6.917	4.029	2.888	22.456	13.161	9.295	237.138	125.124	112.014	716	225	491	-	-	-
		Yellow	4.179	101	50	51	245	84	160	3.822	1.539	2.283	11	-	11	-	-	-
		Mestizo	1.479.615	33.478	18.617	14.862	104.013	57.792	46.221	1.337.593	676.045	661.548	4.531	1.709	2.821	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	9.967	388	178	210	704	385	319	8.796	4.458	4.338	79	9	70	-	-	-

		us																
		Unknown	25.100	740	419	321	3.809	2.104	1.705	20.441	10.038	10.402	110	60	50	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	1.284.860	-	-	-	328.704	173.252	155.452	701.196	373.688	327.507	249.231	100.189	149.042	5.728	2.419	3.309
		White	293.999	-	-	-	69.877	34.168	35.709	142.711	72.203	70.508	78.169	31.670	46.499	3.242	1.378	1.863
		Black	165.932	-	-	-	44.046	24.718	19.328	95.515	53.352	42.163	26.048	10.363	15.685	323	170	153
		Yellow	2.354	-	-	-	568	240	328	1.126	538	587	660	303	356	-	-	-
		Mestizo	803.398	-	-	-	209.429	111.571	97.859	451.123	241.678	209.445	140.714	56.334	84.380	2.132	856	1.276
		Indigeno us	6.194	-	-	-	1.176	596	579	3.539	1.957	1.582	1.465	600	866	15	15	-
		Unknown	12.982	-	-	-	3.608	1.959	1.649	7.183	3.960	3.222	2.175	919	1.256	17	-	17
Southeast	Minas Gerais	Total	6.582.207	610.498	310.685	299.813	2.182.882	1.124.520	1.058.362	3.200.197	1.644.313	1.555.884	574.465	257.885	316.580	14.165	5.760	8.405
			1.280.415	96.307	49.805	46.502	1.184.108	601.009	583.098	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total																
		White	702.651	59.208	30.446	28.762	643.442	323.815	319.628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	73.316	5.486	2.909	2.577	67.830	35.080	32.750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.736	155	75	80	1.582	831	750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	490.701	30.914	16.089	14.826	459.787	235.460	224.327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	2.378	134	81	53	2.244	1.071	1.173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	9.633	409	205	204	9.223	4.752	4.471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	1.011.872	481.244	243.003	238.241	413.850	213.366	200.484	116.778	57.860	58.917	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	520.939	270.723	134.440	136.283	192.057	97.276	94.781	58.158	28.122	30.036	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	65.028	28.391	15.159	13.233	29.090	15.272	13.818	7.546	4.118	3.429	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.550	771	441	330	544	267	278	235	144	91	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	415.047	178.233	91.390	86.843	187.146	97.973	89.174	49.667	24.918	24.750	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	2.125	639	353	286	1.163	646	517	323	156	167	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	7.184	2.486	1.219	1.267	3.849	1.933	1.916	848	404	444	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	2.789.882	32.947	17.877	15.070	116.054	62.614	53.440	2.632.055	1.332.273	1.299.782	8.825	3.627	5.197	-	-	-
		White	1.398.159	16.625	8.802	7.823	46.899	24.543	22.356	1.328.895	664.836	664.059	5.741	2.234	3.506	-	-	-
		Black	190.558	2.497	1.419	1.078	11.274	6.256	5.018	176.416	92.336	84.080	371	172	199	-	-	-
		Yellow	4.209	69	47	22	172	116	57	3.968	1.978	1.990	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	1.172.157	13.452	7.447	6.006	55.017	30.177	24.840	1.101.039	562.138	538.902	2.648	1.206	1.442	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	6.741	120	55	65	577	332	245	6.020	3.118	2.902	24	14	11	-	-	-
		Unknown	18.057	184	108	76	2.115	1.191	924	15.717	7.868	7.850	41	2	39	-	-	-
	15 to 18	Total	1.500.03	-	-	-	468.870	247.530	221.340	451.363	254.179	197.184	565.640	254.257	311.383	14.165	5.760	8.405

Espírito Santo	years		8															
		White	751.279	-	-	-	215.579	110.814	104.765	188.393	105.492	82.901	335.327	149.710	185.618	11.979	4.782	7.197
		Black	115.246	-	-	-	42.145	22.881	19.263	43.303	25.173	18.130	29.635	13.808	15.827	163	60	103
		Yellow	2.470	-	-	-	712	332	380	655	304	351	1.053	363	689	51	21	30
		Mestizo	618.013	-	-	-	205.449	110.923	94.526	214.691	120.877	93.814	195.961	88.658	107.303	1.912	875	1.037
		Indigenos	4.203	-	-	-	1.648	746	902	1.355	733	622	1.189	613	575	12	-	12
	Unknown	8.827	-	-	-	3.339	1.834	1.504	2.967	1.601	1.366	2.475	1.104	1.371	47	22	26	
	Total	1.155.843	108.706	55.722	52.985	384.941	195.980	188.961	551.967	284.782	267.185	105.852	47.997	57.855	4.377	1.960	2.417	
	0 to 3 years	Total	227.734	25.356	12.811	12.544	202.378	103.332	99.047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	113.218	12.743	6.501	6.242	100.475	50.823	49.651	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	10.121	1.364	620	744	8.756	4.716	4.040	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Yellow	135	2	2	-	134	93	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	101.964	10.830	5.495	5.335	91.134	46.779	44.355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenos	612	181	92	89	431	215	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Unknown	1.685	236	101	135	1.449	705	744	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4 to 6 years	Total	173.419	80.332	41.386	38.945	66.598	34.398	32.200	26.489	12.901	13.589	-	-	-	-	-	
	White	79.697	39.107	20.076	19.031	27.016	13.669	13.347	13.574	6.602	6.972	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	8.755	3.670	2.119	1.552	3.863	2.191	1.672	1.222	563	658	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Yellow	154	89	45	44	38	13	25	27	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	83.320	36.789	18.789	17.999	35.095	18.281	16.814	11.436	5.614	5.822	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenos	403	192	118	74	140	27	113	71	41	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unknown	1.091	484	239	245	447	217	229	160	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-		
7 to 14 years	Total	487.792	3.019	1.524	1.495	27.143	13.515	13.628	452.579	230.164	222.415	5.051	2.072	2.979	-	-		
White	219.008	1.120	541	579	10.327	5.062	5.266	204.412	102.749	101.663	3.148	1.288	1.860	-	-	-		
Black	26.735	208	73	135	2.352	1.275	1.077	24.082	12.765	11.317	93	26	67	-	-	-		
Yellow	502	10	10	-	24	13	11	468	235	233	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Mestizo	237.209	1.633	874	759	14.063	6.966	7.096	219.762	112.516	107.246	1.751	747	1.004	-	-	-		
Indigenos	1.674	16	10	5	100	51	49	1.530	726	804	29	11	18	-	-	-		
Unknown	2.665	34	17	17	277	148	129	2.324	1.173	1.151	30	-	30	-	-	-		
15 to 18 years	Total	266.897	-	-	-	88.821	44.735	44.086	72.899	41.717	31.182	100.800	45.924	54.876	4.377	1.960	2.417	
White	122.601	-	-	-	37.799	19.279	18.519	25.862	14.521	11.341	55.454	25.228	30.226	3.486	1.662	1.825		
Black	17.262	-	-	-	6.887	3.735	3.151	6.261	3.701	2.559	4.107	1.949	2.158	8	-	8		
Yellow	311	-	-	-	102	22	81	87	66	21	122	57	64	-	-	-		
Mestizo	124.287	-	-	-	43.266	21.328	21.938	39.880	22.952	16.928	40.309	18.370	21.939	832	273	560		
Indigenos	1.123	-	-	-	302	154	149	491	286	204	316	92	224	14	-	14		

		us																
		Unknown	1.314	-	-	-	465	217	248	319	191	129	494	229	264	36	26	10
Rio de Janeiro	Total	4.665.477	502.356	257.924	244.432	1.378.517	696.592	681.925	2.360.290	1.215.768	1.144.522	404.896	182.895	222.001	19.419	8.119	11.299	
		975.862	140.127	72.036	68.091	835.735	424.830	410.905	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total	534.726	86.913	44.532	42.380	447.814	224.929	222.885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	77.662	10.131	5.438	4.693	67.532	35.274	32.258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	1.699	239	120	119	1.460	734	726	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	349.405	41.301	21.081	20.220	308.104	158.443	149.661	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	1.260	225	176	49	1.035	581	454	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	11.108	1.319	689	630	9.790	4.868	4.922	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	739.792	337.520	172.140	165.380	196.793	101.150	95.643	205.479	103.358	102.121	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	376.599	183.240	92.002	91.238	82.454	41.494	40.960	110.905	55.709	55.196	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	68.286	28.137	15.087	13.050	22.820	12.120	10.700	17.328	8.962	8.367	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	1.131	423	216	207	378	146	232	329	185	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	284.621	122.451	63.132	59.319	87.320	45.531	41.789	74.850	37.496	37.354	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	1.213	487	315	172	329	141	188	396	171	226	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	7.942	2.781	1.387	1.394	3.491	1.718	1.774	1.670	835	835	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	1.904.200	24.709	13.748	10.961	74.026	38.470	35.556	1.791.272	906.695	884.577	14.194	5.625	8.569	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	964.061	10.594	5.681	4.912	27.881	14.061	13.820	916.365	459.577	456.787	9.222	3.734	5.489	-	-	-
		White	189.669	2.867	1.679	1.188	11.078	5.847	5.231	174.898	91.531	83.367	827	331	496	-	-	-
		Black	3.105	56	9	47	121	79	42	2.885	1.416	1.469	43	26	16	-	-	-
		Yellow	726.537	10.838	6.149	4.688	32.417	17.069	15.348	679.334	344.852	334.482	3.949	1.496	2.452	-	-	-
		Mestizo	3.913	118	81	38	222	137	85	3.547	1.885	1.661	26	18	7	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	16.915	236	149	87	2.307	1.277	1.031	14.244	7.434	6.810	127	19	108	-	-	-
		Unknown	1.045.623	-	-	-	271.963	132.143	139.821	363.539	205.714	157.824	390.702	177.271	213.432	19.419	8.119	11.299
	15 to 18 years	Total	537.307	-	-	-	125.575	58.993	66.582	154.119	87.687	66.432	241.257	110.505	130.752	16.357	6.887	9.470
		White	112.361	-	-	-	33.906	17.043	16.863	49.930	28.682	21.247	28.066	12.486	15.580	459	166	293
		Black	2.004	-	-	-	469	196	273	550	182	368	920	375	545	64	27	37
		Yellow	383.111	-	-	-	108.696	54.188	54.507	154.889	86.990	67.898	117.178	52.338	64.840	2.348	954	1.395
Mestizo		2.349	-	-	-	670	291	378	819	402	417	810	339	471	50	10	40	
Indigeno us		8.491	-	-	-	2.648	1.431	1.216	3.232	1.771	1.461	2.471	1.227	1.244	140	76	64	
Unknown		12.657.753	1.321.421	675.406	646.015	3.967.908	1.993.091	1.974.816	5.851.813	3.015.977	2.835.836	1.452.249	689.156	763.093	64.362	26.220	38.142	
São Paulo	Total	2.552.297	258.538	133.851	124.688	2.293.758	1.166.170	1.127.588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

0 to 3 years		Total																	
		White	1.857.041	194.825	99.758	95.068	1.662.216	838.481	823.736	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	70.592	9.116	4.987	4.129	61.476	32.131	29.345	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	14.208	2.867	1.471	1.396	11.341	5.639	5.703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	584.890	49.916	26.624	23.292	534.974	277.648	257.326	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	2.556	266	147	119	2.290	1.354	936	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	23.009	1.549	865	684	21.460	10.918	10.542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 to 6 years		Total	1.930.453	1.015.403	516.785	498.619	730.023	370.743	359.280	185.027	93.634	91.393	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	1.341.139	735.491	372.958	362.533	475.450	238.418	237.032	130.198	65.446	64.751	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	63.316	31.375	16.842	14.533	26.430	13.737	12.693	5.510	2.870	2.641	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	11.660	8.026	3.868	4.159	2.170	1.220	950	1.464	749	716	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	495.878	232.648	119.010	113.639	216.822	112.498	104.323	46.407	23.856	22.552	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Indigeno us	2.398	1.075	452	623	1.051	560	491	272	178	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Unknown	16.063	6.787	3.655	3.132	8.101	4.310	3.791	1.175	536	640	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 to 14 years		Total	5.262.469	47.480	24.771	22.709	168.733	87.586	81.147	4.991.079	2.528.024	2.463.055	55.177	23.882	31.295	-	-	-	
		White	3.616.095	30.917	15.654	15.264	96.724	49.243	47.481	3.444.780	1.732.836	1.711.944	43.674	18.669	25.004	-	-	-	
		Black	191.348	2.024	1.138	886	9.290	5.176	4.114	178.862	94.024	84.839	1.172	575	597	-	-	-	
		Yellow	41.435	213	111	102	605	328	277	39.471	20.004	19.467	1.147	366	780	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	1.367.462	13.946	7.632	6.315	56.919	29.948	26.971	1.287.779	659.799	627.980	8.817	4.123	4.694	-	-	-	
		Indigeno us	6.659	57	39	18	445	224	221	6.092	3.036	3.056	66	11	55	-	-	-	
		Unknown	39.470	322	198	124	4.750	2.666	2.084	34.096	18.326	15.770	303	138	164	-	-	-	
15 to 18 years		Total	2.912.535	-	-	-	775.394	368.592	406.801	675.707	394.319	281.388	1.397.072	665.274	731.798	64.362	26.220	38.142	
		White	1.990.955	-	-	-	503.478	233.479	269.999	391.691	228.237	163.454	1.037.447	494.984	542.463	58.339	23.985	34.353	
		Black	127.980	-	-	-	36.965	19.322	17.643	42.348	24.855	17.493	48.079	22.841	25.238	588	263	325	
		Yellow	28.080	-	-	-	5.447	2.591	2.856	2.807	1.664	1.143	18.164	9.433	8.731	1.662	702	961	
		Mestizo	740.441	-	-	-	221.558	108.923	112.635	231.938	135.535	96.403	283.484	133.211	150.273	3.461	1.166	2.296	
		Indigeno us	4.838	-	-	-	1.511	752	758	1.678	934	744	1.610	662	948	39	-	39	
		Unknown	20.240	-	-	-	6.435	3.525	2.910	5.245	3.094	2.151	8.288	4.143	4.145	273	105	168	
South	Paraná	Total	3.515.110	281.982	144.433	137.548	1.228.143	622.872	605.271	1.633.415	845.620	787.795	354.088	167.941	186.147	17.483	7.129	10.354	
			699.809	67.704	34.616	33.088	632.105	322.140	309.965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		0 to 3	Total																

years	White	564.582	55.281	28.396	26.885	509.302	257.661	251.641	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	11.836	1.396	815	581	10.440	5.383	5.056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Yellow	3.596	714	368	346	2.882	1.550	1.332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	113.820	9.971	4.888	5.083	103.848	54.724	49.124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigeno us	2.010	80	45	35	1.930	975	955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Unknown	3.966	263	105	158	3.703	1.847	1.856	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4 to 6 years	Total	561.106	204.803	104.401	100.403	262.287	135.042	127.245	94.015	47.224	46.791	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	437.041	165.045	83.451	81.594	198.437	101.334	97.104	73.559	36.488	37.072	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	11.158	3.518	1.909	1.609	5.757	3.219	2.539	1.883	1.151	732	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	2.989	1.695	944	751	746	362	384	548	244	305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	105.488	33.436	17.520	15.915	54.664	28.824	25.840	17.388	8.965	8.424	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	3.006	828	422	406	1.729	898	832	449	283	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	1.486.628	9.474	5.416	4.058	64.606	32.745	31.861	1.387.855	707.664	680.191	24.693	10.427	14.266	-	-	-	-
		White	1.133.810	7.221	4.086	3.135	42.918	21.401	21.517	1.062.752	539.432	523.321	20.918	8.812	12.106	-	-	-	-
		Black	35.965	346	268	78	2.410	1.276	1.135	32.936	17.031	15.905	273	85	188	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	9.321	79	36	43	175	64	111	8.620	4.557	4.063	447	279	168	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	296.160	1.752	959	793	17.698	9.220	8.478	273.793	141.732	132.061	2.917	1.194	1.723	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	7.139	22	16	5	888	513	376	6.112	3.100	3.012	117	44	73	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	767.566	-	-	-	269.144	132.945	136.200	151.544	90.731	60.813	329.395	157.514	171.881	17.483	7.129	10.354	-
		White	583.357	-	-	-	192.090	92.624	99.466	107.327	64.088	43.240	267.900	127.973	139.927	16.040	6.597	9.443	-
		Black	21.071	-	-	-	9.185	4.932	4.252	5.575	3.407	2.168	6.280	3.239	3.041	31	15	16	-
		Yellow	5.933	-	-	-	1.369	748	621	638	417	220	3.383	1.590	1.793	544	160	384	-
		Mestizo	151.548	-	-	-	64.041	33.350	30.691	36.657	22.060	14.597	50.079	23.908	26.171	771	337	434	-
		Unknown	2.386	-	-	-	1.147	546	601	640	316	325	552	223	329	46	20	26	-
	Santa Catarina	Total	1.942.174	195.728	100.074	95.654	609.596	309.160	300.436	940.554	489.310	451.244	184.912	85.677	99.235	11.384	4.301	7.083	-
			377.113	48.601	24.438	24.164	328.512	167.690	160.823	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		0 to 3 years	Total																
White			336.219	43.919	21.990	21.929	292.299	149.038	143.262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black			8.759	1.125	533	593	7.634	3.803	3.831	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mestizo			27.450	3.202	1.720	1.482	24.248	12.486	11.762	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

		Indigeno us	1.159	32	5	28	1.126	600	527	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	3.211	307	190	117	2.904	1.603	1.301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	302.317	142.036	72.890	69.147	111.847	56.870	54.977	48.434	24.253	24.181	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	265.015	126.734	64.385	62.349	95.443	48.443	47.000	42.837	21.554	21.283	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	7.957	3.582	2.023	1.559	3.293	1.555	1.738	1.082	508	574	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	249	119	65	54	82	51	30	48	22	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	25.386	10.610	5.859	4.751	10.833	5.817	5.016	3.942	1.946	1.996	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	989	166	80	86	682	303	379	141	81	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	2.721	824	477	347	1.514	701	813	383	141	241	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	830.600	5.091	2.747	2.344	28.214	14.320	13.895	788.801	402.837	385.964	8.494	3.302	5.192	-	-	-
		White	733.058	4.345	2.296	2.049	22.061	11.102	10.960	698.773	356.164	342.609	7.880	3.075	4.805	-	-	-
		Black	20.686	77	45	31	972	563	409	19.565	10.565	9.000	73	32	41	-	-	-
		Yellow	795	26	9	17	13	-	13	730	313	417	26	10	16	-	-	-
		Mestizo	67.111	526	330	196	3.591	1.815	1.776	62.584	32.327	30.257	410	146	264	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	2.221	17	8	9	306	220	85	1.872	973	899	27	6	20	-	-	-
		Unknown	6.728	100	59	42	1.271	620	651	5.277	2.495	2.782	80	33	46	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	432.143	-	-	-	141.022	70.281	70.741	103.319	62.220	41.100	176.418	82.375	94.043	11.384	4.301	7.083
		White	382.112	-	-	-	118.892	58.429	60.462	87.300	52.909	34.391	164.779	77.071	87.707	11.141	4.188	6.954
		Black	12.261	-	-	-	4.990	2.738	2.253	4.502	2.486	2.016	2.736	1.223	1.512	33	9	24
		Yellow	465	-	-	-	177	78	100	51	36	15	219	79	141	18	-	18
		Mestizo	32.919	-	-	-	14.916	8.092	6.825	10.399	6.171	4.228	7.463	3.441	4.021	141	67	74
		Indigeno us	1.144	-	-	-	556	262	295	373	234	139	216	123	92	-	-	-
		Unknown	3.242	-	-	-	1.490	683	807	695	384	310	1.007	437	570	50	37	14
	Rio Grande do Sul	Total	3.436.220	255.199	131.067	124.132	1.179.532	601.336	578.196	1.637.288	851.459	785.829	342.841	157.968	184.873	21.360	8.083	13.277
			683.607	62.134	31.965	30.169	621.473	316.457	305.016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total																
		White	583.063	54.332	28.094	26.238	528.731	268.071	260.660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	34.420	2.814	1.457	1.356	31.606	17.201	14.405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	456	35	25	10	421	246	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	58.554	4.713	2.211	2.502	53.840	27.356	26.484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	3.502	102	66	36	3.400	1.743	1.657	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	3.612	138	111	27	3.474	1.840	1.634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	530.623	186.428	95.590	90.839	276.505	141.186	135.319	67.690	33.308	34.382	-	-	-	-	-	-

		White	448.445	161.211	82.228	78.982	228.123	115.654	112.469	59.111	29.091	30.021	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		Black	28.798	9.439	4.806	4.634	16.572	8.868	7.704	2.786	1.309	1.477	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		Yellow	540	250	140	110	221	141	80	69	35	34	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		Mestizo	48.040	14.436	7.708	6.727	28.413	14.867	13.546	5.192	2.601	2.591	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		Indigeno us	2.360	561	344	217	1.522	737	784	277	145	132	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		Unknown	2.441	532	363	169	1.656	919	737	253	127	127	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	7 to 14 years	Total	1.440.416	6.637	3.512	3.125	39.063	20.311	18.753	1.368.531	698.686	669.845	26.184	11.037	15.147	-	-	-		
		White	1.226.916	5.270	2.782	2.488	29.328	14.822	14.507	1.167.596	595.119	572.477	24.722	10.394	14.328	-	-	-		
		Black	75.460	537	295	242	3.066	1.733	1.333	71.345	36.375	34.970	512	178	333	-	-	-		
		Yellow	1.297	32	32	-	64	24	40	1.161	548	612	41	19	22	-	-	-		
		Mestizo	126.162	673	372	302	5.394	3.064	2.330	119.245	62.085	57.159	851	430	421	-	-	-		
		Indigeno us	5.277	77	32	45	527	279	248	4.663	2.238	2.425	10	-	10	-	-	-		
		Unknown	5.304	48	-	48	685	389	296	4.523	2.320	2.203	49	16	33	-	-	-		
	15 to 18 years	Total	781.575	-	-	-	242.490	123.382	119.108	201.067	119.465	81.602	316.657	146.931	169.726	21.360	8.083	13.277		
		White	668.635	-	-	-	200.591	101.411	99.181	158.267	94.654	63.613	288.884	134.651	154.233	20.893	7.920	12.973		
		Black	42.436	-	-	-	14.674	7.862	6.811	17.053	9.814	7.239	10.577	4.531	6.046	132	49	83		
		Yellow	563	-	-	-	230	80	149	111	73	38	205	104	100	18	8	10		
		Mestizo	64.130	-	-	-	24.772	12.983	11.789	23.452	13.680	9.773	15.650	6.950	8.700	256	92	164		
		Indigeno us	3.017	-	-	-	1.310	566	744	1.249	652	597	455	220	235	3	-	3		
		Unknown	2.792	-	-	-	913	480	433	935	593	342	887	474	413	57	13	44		
Center-West	Mato Grosso do Sul	Total	813.338	55.594	28.351	27.243	294.736	149.794	144.942	400.867	207.330	193.537	57.937	26.129	31.808	4.205	1.700	2.504		
			161.007	10.924	5.874	5.050	150.083	76.487	73.596	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		0 to 3 years	Total																	
			White	95.436	6.984	3.672	3.313	88.451	44.578	43.873	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	2.898	227	116	111	2.671	1.374	1.297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Yellow	709	77	49	28	632	365	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Mestizo	53.330	3.514	1.989	1.525	49.816	25.741	24.074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Indigeno us	7.316	53	5	47	7.263	3.728	3.534	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Unknown	1.318	69	42	27	1.249	700	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			4 to 6 years	Total	130.205	42.357	21.205	21.153	66.146	33.635	32.511	21.702	10.630	11.071	-	-	-	-	-	-
				White	70.667	25.378	12.170	13.208	33.434	16.189	17.245	11.854	5.652	6.202	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Black	2.921	824	486	338	1.673	964	710	424	255	169	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Yellow	504	195	72	123	143	76	67	166	84	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mestizo	50.354	15.122	8.021	7.102	26.732	14.294	12.439	8.499	4.257	4.242	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mato Grosso	7 to 14 years	Indigeno us	4.938	636	341	295	3.649	1.757	1.892	653	331	322	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	822	202	115	87	514	355	160	106	52	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total	345.194	2.312	1.272	1.041	16.602	8.333	8.269	322.569	164.743	157.827	3.711	1.521	2.190	-	-	-
		White	182.516	1.066	589	477	5.973	3.000	2.973	172.902	86.926	85.976	2.575	1.097	1.478	-	-	-
		Black	9.120	54	38	16	656	365	292	8.351	4.556	3.795	58	27	30	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.795	22	10	12	16	16	-	1.696	890	806	61	45	16	-	-	-
		Mestizo	138.601	1.069	584	485	7.648	3.964	3.684	128.891	66.877	62.014	993	351	642	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	10.865	81	31	51	1.902	781	1.121	8.882	4.420	4.462	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unknown	2.297	19	19	-	407	208	199	1.848	1.073	775	24	-	24	-	-	-	
	15 to 18 years	Total	176.932	-	-	-	61.905	31.339	30.566	56.596	31.957	24.639	54.226	24.608	29.618	4.205	1.700	2.504
		White	94.273	-	-	-	28.791	14.197	14.594	26.976	15.270	11.705	35.167	15.797	19.369	3.339	1.320	2.019
		Black	5.237	-	-	-	2.235	1.183	1.052	2.116	1.172	944	875	405	470	11	11	-
		Yellow	1.257	-	-	-	286	113	172	155	125	30	656	332	324	160	81	79
		Mestizo	70.220	-	-	-	27.089	14.283	12.805	25.589	14.417	11.173	16.868	7.757	9.111	675	282	392
		Indigeno us	4.665	-	-	-	2.968	1.341	1.627	1.368	736	633	323	154	169	5	5	-
	Unknown	1.280	-	-	-	536	221	315	391	237	154	338	163	175	15	-	15	
	Mato Grosso	Total	1.016.364	59.593	30.122	29.471	376.499	193.002	183.497	506.510	262.438	244.072	71.004	31.822	39.182	2.757	1.039	1.717
		0 to 3 years	Total	201.708	9.122	4.559	4.563	192.586	98.118	94.467	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			White	97.693	5.031	2.417	2.614	92.662	46.339	46.322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	6.757	311	135	176	6.447	3.321	3.126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yellow			581	41	23	19	539	216	323	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mestizo			90.767	3.648	1.943	1.705	87.119	45.341	41.778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Indigeno us			3.952	28	5	23	3.924	1.962	1.961	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unknown		1.959	63	36	27	1.896	939	957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4 to 6 years		Total	162.978	45.375	22.917	22.458	81.328	42.317	39.011	36.275	17.997	18.278	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	72.700	22.453	10.863	11.590	33.512	17.202	16.310	16.735	8.100	8.634	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	6.552	1.378	771	607	3.730	1.835	1.895	1.444	763	681	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	462	164	110	54	214	101	113	84	36	48	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	79.216	20.809	10.853	9.956	40.968	21.673	19.295	17.440	8.796	8.643	-	-	-	-	-	
		Indigeno us	2.660	210	108	102	2.141	1.100	1.040	309	152	157	-	-	-	-	-	
Unknown		1.389	362	212	150	764	406	358	263	149	114	-	-	-	-	-		
7 to 14 years		Total	432.137	5.096	2.646	2.450	28.005	14.546	13.458	395.308	202.018	193.290	3.728	1.475	2.254	-	-	
		White	179.258	1.845	847	998	8.768	4.558	4.210	166.508	83.677	82.832	2.136	811	1.325	-	-	

		Black	20.285	379	216	162	2.187	1.299	888	17.608	9.431	8.177	111	61	50	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.526	3	-	3	69	30	39	1.431	699	732	22	-	22	-	-	-
		Mestizo	221.215	2.677	1.503	1.174	15.027	7.826	7.200	202.083	104.011	98.072	1.429	573	856	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	5.546	98	51	47	1.456	591	865	3.975	2.239	1.736	17	17	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	4.308	96	30	65	498	242	256	3.702	1.961	1.741	13	13	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	219.541	-	-	-	74.581	38.020	36.560	74.928	42.423	32.504	67.276	30.347	36.928	2.757	1.039	1.717
		White	90.877	-	-	-	28.389	14.156	14.233	26.330	14.679	11.651	34.168	15.475	18.693	1.990	711	1.279
		Black	11.904	-	-	-	4.718	2.558	2.160	4.767	2.617	2.150	2.398	1.159	1.239	21	14	7
		Yellow	868	-	-	-	144	66	79	261	114	147	400	176	224	63	31	32
		Mestizo	111.285	-	-	-	39.361	20.394	18.967	41.662	23.812	17.850	29.640	13.255	16.385	622	245	377
		Indigeno us	2.820	-	-	-	1.353	508	845	1.224	813	411	207	92	115	35	26	10
		Unknown	1.787	-	-	-	617	339	278	683	387	296	463	191	272	24	12	12
Goiás	Total		1.883.075	137.930	70.004	67.926	642.486	329.671	312.815	955.925	493.926	461.999	138.989	59.418	79.570	7.745	3.068	4.677
		Total	382.170	18.731	9.751	8.980	363.438	185.938	177.500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	White	213.767	10.989	5.754	5.235	202.778	102.270	100.508	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	9.936	598	339	259	9.338	4.851	4.487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	630	18	-	18	612	325	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	153.663	6.952	3.586	3.365	146.711	76.401	70.310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	521	53	21	32	468	231	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	3.654	122	51	71	3.532	1.861	1.671	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	299.933	103.325	51.368	51.957	131.579	67.728	63.851	65.029	32.193	32.835	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	151.675	56.726	27.272	29.454	59.884	29.645	30.239	35.065	17.025	18.040	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	9.625	2.685	1.565	1.120	5.226	2.862	2.364	1.715	886	829	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	640	211	62	150	316	135	181	112	51	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	134.727	42.772	22.034	20.738	64.548	34.276	30.272	27.407	13.841	13.566	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	491	181	84	97	222	125	98	88	41	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	2.776	750	352	398	1.384	687	697	642	349	293	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	784.881	15.874	8.885	6.989	31.352	17.038	14.314	730.743	371.542	359.200	6.913	2.689	4.224	-	-	-
		White	380.245	7.559	4.103	3.457	11.465	6.279	5.186	356.955	178.260	178.695	4.265	1.678	2.587	-	-	-
		Black	28.642	595	348	247	2.124	1.257	868	25.868	14.018	11.850	54	14	41	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.727	48	36	12	63	33	30	1.599	868	731	17	17	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	365.784	7.464	4.265	3.199	16.884	9.093	7.791	338.918	174.718	164.200	2.518	941	1.577	-	-	-
		Indigeno us	1.699	71	61	9	93	44	49	1.535	697	838	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	6.786	137	73	64	722	333	390	5.867	2.982	2.886	59	40	19	-	-	-

Distrito Federal	15 to 18 years	Total	416.091	-	-	-	116.117	58.967	57.150	160.154	90.190	69.964	132.076	56.729	75.346	7.745	3.068	4.677
		White	198.816	-	-	-	49.232	23.783	25.449	67.314	38.075	29.239	76.494	32.879	43.615	5.776	2.230	3.546
		Black	18.904	-	-	-	6.667	3.765	2.902	8.657	5.292	3.365	3.466	1.511	1.955	114	57	57
		Yellow	960	-	-	-	232	113	119	305	124	181	406	156	251	17	17	-
		Mestizo	193.129	-	-	-	58.493	30.449	28.044	82.222	45.785	36.437	50.630	21.729	28.901	1.785	738	1.047
		Indigeno us	1.058	-	-	-	361	159	201	391	187	204	288	123	165	18	-	18
		Unknown	3.224	-	-	-	1.132	697	435	1.266	727	539	791	331	460	35	26	9
	Total	758.928	85.015	43.803	41.212	226.624	112.331	114.293	362.908	184.610	178.298	78.640	34.607	44.032	5.742	2.338	3.404	
	0 to 3 years	Total	161.707	18.280	9.585	8.695	143.427	72.520	70.907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	86.683	11.711	6.161	5.550	74.972	37.916	37.056	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	3.752	427	182	245	3.325	1.669	1.657	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Yellow	387	27	21	6	360	132	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	69.347	5.980	3.149	2.832	63.367	32.042	31.324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigeno us	244	10	-	10	234	130	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Unknown	1.295	125	73	53	1.170	631	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4 to 6 years	Total	118.204	62.435	31.918	30.518	41.371	21.004	20.368	14.397	6.861	7.536	-	-	-	-	-	
	White	57.971	33.922	17.021	16.901	16.614	8.084	8.530	7.435	3.741	3.694	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	3.607	1.693	945	748	1.491	847	644	423	204	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Yellow	248	194	113	81	30	4	26	25	15	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	55.292	26.150	13.563	12.587	22.747	11.781	10.966	6.395	2.841	3.554	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigeno us	181	106	42	64	65	37	28	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Unknown	905	371	235	136	425	252	173	109	60	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	7 to 14 years	Total	303.179	4.299	2.301	1.999	7.222	3.634	3.588	288.316	144.900	143.416	3.341	1.275	2.066	-	-	
White	141.656	1.963	1.034	929	2.296	1.035	1.261	135.405	68.234	67.171	1.992	714	1.278	-	-	-		
Black	11.288	178	100	78	631	296	336	10.412	5.528	4.884	67	36	31	-	-	-		
Yellow	729	11	11	-	17	17	-	700	314	387	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Mestizo	146.827	2.083	1.120	962	4.000	2.167	1.833	139.480	69.746	69.734	1.264	525	739	-	-	-		
Indigeno us	869	28	20	8	46	27	18	796	359	437	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Unknown	1.809	36	15	21	232	93	140	1.522	719	802	19	-	19	-	-	-		
15 to 18 years	Total	175.838	-	-	-	34.603	15.173	19.430	60.194	32.849	27.346	75.299	33.333	41.966	5.742	2.338	3.404	
White	81.205	-	-	-	13.703	5.677	8.027	22.470	12.197	10.273	40.684	18.085	22.599	4.348	1.781	2.568		
Black	8.692	-	-	-	2.126	1.055	1.072	3.785	2.118	1.667	2.689	1.199	1.490	92	16	75		
Yellow	578	-	-	-	120	47	72	69	16	53	356	152	203	35	-	35		
Mestizo	83.876	-	-	-	18.360	8.258	10.102	33.373	18.228	15.144	30.918	13.624	17.294	1.225	519	707		

		Indigeno us	578	-	-	-	-	70	7	63	195	116	79	289	127	162	24	12	12
		Unknown	908	-	-	-	-	224	130	94	303	174	129	363	146	217	18	10	8

Source: IBGE - Demographic Census – 2000

TABLE 31

Children and Adolescents attending School, according to schooling level, age group, gender and race - Brazil and its Regions 2001 (PNAD - National Survey by Samples of Domiciles)

Great Regions/Age group/ Race		Populat ion	Others			Infant Education			Elementary and Middle School			High School			Suoerior Education			Unknown		
			Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	
Brazil	Total	62.190. 213	18.876. 692	9.509.8 42	9.366.8 50	7.547.4 71	3.856.5 03	3.690.9 68	30.432. 831	15.654. 804	14.778. 027	5.113.2 82	2.310.9 55	2.802.3 27	218.973	87.334	131.639	964	964	
		12.295. 755	10.994. 075	5.530.4 26	5.463.6 49	1.301.6 80	666.575	635.105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		0 to 3 years	Total																	
			White	6.538.4 80	5.791.5 95	2.897.6 44	2.893.9 51	746.885	393.566	353.319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Yellow	37.559	31.027	16.081	14.946	6.532	2.557	3.975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Mestizo	5.203.3 75	4.712.1 57	2.374.7 22	2.337.4 35	491.218	246.273	244.945	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	499.822	444.634	236.178	208.456	55.188	24.179	31.009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Indigen ous	12.824	12.098	5.202	6.896	726	-	726	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Unkno wn	3.695	2.564	599	1.965	1.131	-	1.131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		4 to 6 years	Total	9.775.1 91	3.365.7 04	1.747.3 06	1.618.3 98	5.579.9 05	2.825.5 08	2.754.3 97	829.100	416.445	412.655	-	-	-	-	-	482	482
			White	4.829.0 81	1.551.1 29	799.281	751.848	2.899.4 62	1.452.2 34	1.447.2 28	378.008	181.207	196.801	-	-	-	-	-	482	482
			Yellow	19.880	3.525	2.668	857	15.355	8.534	6.821	1.000	337	663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Mestizo	4.453.1 08	1.625.8 05	859.929	765.876	2.406.8 74	1.226.5 71	1.180.3 03	420.429	215.571	204.858	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	459.255	175.064	81.347	93.717	254.735	137.186	117.549	29.456	19.330	10.126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Indigen ous	11.640	8.809	3.515	5.294	2.624	693	1.931	207	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Unkno wn	2.227	1.372	566	806	855	290	565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		7 to 14 years	Total	26.276. 223	930.129	497.350	432.779	665.886	364.420	301.466	24.544. 336	12.362. 334	12.182. 002	135.872	53.405	82.467	-	-	-	-
			White	12.749.	313.164	157.179	155.985	241.092	125.562	115.530	12.105.	6.081.9	6.024.0	89.018	33.448	55.570	-	-	-	-

			240						966	47	19									
	Yellow	81.495	-	-	-	1.947	973	974	78.103	42.865	35.238	1.445	856	589	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	12.128.285	536.891	298.415	238.476	374.880	208.616	166.264	11.176.670	5.601.374	5.575.296	39.844	16.255	23.589	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Black	1.282.293	76.572	39.875	36.697	45.221	27.078	18.143	1.154.935	620.846	534.089	5.565	2.846	2.719	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indigenous	32.203	3.502	1.881	1.621	2.746	2.191	555	25.955	13.358	12.597	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unkown	2.707	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.707	1.944	763	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	13.843.044	3.586.784	1.734.760	1.852.024	-	-	-	5.059.395	2.876.025	2.183.370	4.977.410	2.257.550	2.719.860	218.973	87.334	131.639	482	482
		White	6.796.124	1.615.369	768.457	846.912	-	-	-	1.864.781	1.042.991	821.790	3.131.970	1.435.838	1.696.132	184.004	74.727	109.277	-	-
		Yellow	52.948	9.443	4.431	5.012	-	-	-	7.880	4.880	3.000	33.323	16.464	16.859	2.302	857	1.445	-	-
		Mestizo	6.223.424	1.719.555	839.427	880.128	-	-	-	2.832.704	1.625.091	1.207.613	1.641.083	733.610	907.473	29.600	10.460	19.140	482	482
		Black	753.437	236.222	118.382	117.840	-	-	-	347.115	200.364	146.751	167.033	71.278	95.755	3.067	1.290	1.777	-	-
		Indigenous	16.187	5.630	3.498	2.132	-	-	-	6.915	2.699	4.216	3.642	360	3.282	-	-	-	-	-
		Unkown	924	565	565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359	-	359	-	-	-	-	-
			4.178.958	1.395.869	701.433	694.436	453.821	236.662	217.159	2.056.574	1.041.752	1.014.822	262.865	111.071	151.794	9.829	4.907	4.922	-	-
North	Total																			
			876.400	812.992	410.243	402.749	63.408	30.446	32.962	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total																		
		White	272.134	252.539	122.656	129.883	19.595	8.755	10.840	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.407	1.407	877	530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	587.420	545.233	279.600	265.633	42.187	20.377	21.810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	14.500	13.030	6.965	6.065	1.470	1.314	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	649	493	145	348	156	-	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unkown	290	290	-	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	668.340	266.834	140.721	126.113	346.542	183.157	163.385	54.964	29.416	25.548	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	178.217	63.451	31.756	31.695	101.928	49.566	52.362	12.838	5.874	6.964	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	516	-	-	-	516	205	311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	473.722	197.922	106.532	91.390	234.837	127.891	106.946	40.963	22.920	18.043	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	15.080	5.101	2.433	2.668	8.816	5.205	3.611	1.163	622	541	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	515	360	-	360	155	-	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unkown	290	-	-	-	290	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	7 to 14 years	wn																			
		Total	1.723.634	82.669	42.026	40.643	43.871	23.059	20.812	1.590.086	779.277	810.809	7.008	2.384	4.624	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	427.564	18.411	8.194	10.217	11.933	5.353	6.580	394.323	190.294	204.029	2.897	941	1.956	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	2.168	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.168	1.085	1.083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	1.250.106	62.647	32.964	29.683	31.109	17.088	14.021	1.152.529	566.617	585.912	3.821	1.153	2.668	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	41.095	1.440	868	572	446	446	-	38.919	19.881	19.038	290	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	1.880	171	-	171	383	172	211	1.326	579	747	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unkown	821	-	-	-	-	-	-	821	821	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	15 to 18 years	Total	910.584	233.374	108.443	124.931	-	-	-	411.524	233.059	178.465	255.857	108.687	147.170	9.829	4.907	4.922	-	-	
		White	238.314	54.689	23.729	30.960	-	-	-	92.591	50.495	42.096	85.592	37.311	48.281	5.442	3.415	2.027	-	-	
		Yellow	1.190	204	204	-	-	-	-	619	204	415	367	-	367	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	643.681	172.757	82.292	90.465	-	-	-	303.561	173.457	130.104	163.121	68.439	94.682	4.242	1.492	2.750	-	-	
		Black	26.474	5.208	2.014	3.194	-	-	-	14.344	8.903	5.441	6.777	2.937	3.840	145	-	145	-	-	
	Indigenous	925	516	204	312	-	-	-	409	-	409	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Northeast	Total	20.074.887	6.020.315	3.021.541	2.998.774	2.652.855	1.349.508	1.303.347	10.369.220	5.315.802	5.053.418	997.320	409.275	588.045	34.213	11.920	22.293	964	964	
		3.967.519	3.549.913	1.783.449	1.766.464	417.606	199.314	218.292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
0 to 3 years		Total																			
		White	1.333.364	1.184.731	575.572	609.159	148.633	73.537	75.096	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	11.616	11.406	6.009	5.397	210	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	2.458.835	2.203.176	1.118.116	1.085.060	255.659	120.186	135.473	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	160.380	147.487	82.568	64.919	12.893	5.591	7.302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	2.848	2.637	1.184	1.453	211	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unkown		476	476	-	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 to 6 years		Total	3.171.404	934.819	486.129	448.690	1.882.429	951.935	930.494	353.674	180.490	173.184	-	-	-	-	-	-	482	482	
	White	900.442	221.897	111.499	110.398	576.800	290.797	286.003	101.263	54.941	46.322	-	-	-	-	-	-	482	482		
	Yellow	3.718	1.985	1.985	-	1.396	1.396	-	337	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Mestizo	2.112.840	660.505	345.820	314.685	1.213.309	614.881	598.428	239.026	115.668	123.358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Black	151.216	48.148	26.064	22.084	90.020	44.168	45.852	13.048	9.544	3.504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Indigenous	3.188	2.284	761	1.523	904	693	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

	7 to 14 years	Total	8.546.160	409.163	218.876	190.287	352.820	198.259	154.561	7.755.586	3.864.122	3.891.464	28.591	9.886	18.705	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	2.234.692	86.042	39.370	46.672	80.003	44.217	35.786	2.056.890	992.408	1.064.482	11.757	4.045	7.712	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	19.226	-	-	-	1.947	973	974	17.279	6.008	11.271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	5.839.593	288.468	162.620	125.848	247.687	140.090	107.597	5.287.451	2.661.427	2.626.024	15.987	5.206	10.781	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	443.048	32.369	15.364	17.005	22.422	12.218	10.204	387.410	201.344	186.066	847	635	212	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	9.601	2.284	1.522	762	761	761	-	6.556	2.935	3.621	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	4.389.804	1.126.420	533.087	593.333	-	-	-	2.259.960	1.271.190	988.770	968.729	399.389	569.340	34.213	11.920	22.293	482	482	
		White	1.174.424	269.054	122.973	146.081	-	-	-	514.235	270.415	243.820	368.414	159.652	208.762	22.721	5.719	17.002	-	-	
		Yellow	9.234	2.706	1.523	1.183	-	-	-	4.223	2.495	1.728	2.305	1.239	1.066	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	2.941.369	782.229	369.012	413.217	-	-	-	1.584.187	912.440	671.747	563.670	224.554	339.116	10.801	5.510	5.291	482	482	
		Black	261.356	71.739	38.887	32.852	-	-	-	155.348	84.370	70.978	33.578	13.944	19.634	691	691	-	-	-	
		Indigenous	3.421	692	692	-	-	-	-	1.967	1.470	497	762	-	762	-	-	-	-	-	
Southeast	Total	24.697.567	7.166.213	3.582.351	3.583.862	3.177.857	1.626.096	1.551.761	11.632.232	5.999.801	5.632.431	2.614.744	1.216.066	1.398.678	106.521	40.486	66.035	-	-		
		4.833.485	4.275.113	2.137.851	2.137.262	558.372	298.261	260.111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	0 to 3 years	Total																			
		White	3.047.996	2.675.826	1.342.863	1.332.963	372.170	204.585	167.585	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	18.245	12.288	7.477	4.811	5.957	2.557	3.400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	1.500.687	1.351.937	664.259	687.678	148.750	79.367	69.383	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	259.122	229.117	120.220	108.897	30.005	11.752	18.253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Indigenous	4.506	4.147	2.433	1.714	359	-	359	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4 to 6 years	Unkown	2.929	1.798	599	1.199	1.131	-	1.131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Total	3.849.888	1.226.583	630.333	596.250	2.407.089	1.215.663	1.191.426	216.216	106.059	110.157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	2.309.929	658.891	340.393	318.498	1.522.232	766.174	756.058	128.806	58.627	70.179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	11.250	857	-	857	10.393	5.679	4.714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mestizo		1.297.858	478.557	252.805	225.752	741.479	369.280	372.199	77.822	41.784	36.038	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Black		227.544	86.393	35.849	50.544	131.563	74.530	57.033	9.588	5.648	3.940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

		Indigen ous	1.577	720	720	-	857	-	857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unkno wn	1.730	1.165	566	599	565	-	565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	10.370. 732	272.704	147.517	125.187	212.396	112.172	100.224	9.832.9 20	4.995.1 69	4.837.7 51	52.712	22.083	30.629	-	-	-	-	-
		White	6.230.8 33	114.504	61.770	52.734	118.822	61.455	57.367	5.964.0 48	3.034.5 17	2.929.5 31	33.459	13.061	20.398	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	41.870	-	-	-	-	-	-	41.014	25.555	15.459	856	856	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	3.472.9 16	126.010	67.603	58.407	73.467	37.938	35.529	3.259.0 56	1.623.6 68	1.635.3 88	14.383	6.452	7.931	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	620.108	31.831	17.785	14.046	20.107	12.779	7.328	564.156	307.709	256.447	4.014	1.714	2.300	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigen ous	3.513	359	359	-	-	-	-	3.154	2.794	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unkno wn	1.492	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.492	926	566	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	5.643.4 62	1.391.8 13	666.650	725.163	-	-	-	1.583.0 96	898.573	684.523	2.562.0 32	1.193.9 83	1.368.0 49	106.521	40.486	66.035	-	-
		White	3.387.0 69	748.264	343.290	404.974	-	-	-	777.050	440.165	336.885	1.765.1 58	815.437	949.721	96.597	37.269	59.328	-	-
		Yellow	32.414	4.421	2.360	2.061	-	-	-	1.783	926	857	24.496	12.524	11.972	1.714	857	857	-	-
		Mestizo	1.846.5 97	514.174	259.371	254.803	-	-	-	657.629	372.014	285.615	668.815	323.397	345.418	5.979	1.761	4.218	-	-
		Black	371.038	122.618	60.252	62.366	-	-	-	145.349	85.468	59.881	100.840	42.265	58.575	2.231	599	1.632	-	-
		Indigen ous	5.420	1.771	812	959	-	-	-	1.285	-	1.285	2.364	360	2.004	-	-	-	-	-
		Unkno wn	924	565	565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359	-	359	-	-	-	-	-
South	Total		8.767.7 05	2.808.0 22	1.448.0 72	1.359.9 50	853.552	438.012	415.540	4.170.1 70	2.168.2 57	2.001.9 13	883.371	416.337	467.034	52.590	24.772	27.818	-	-
			1.703.6 13	1.502.4 57	769.050	733.407	201.156	105.231	95.925	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total																		
		White	1.445.0 83	1.273.3 85	657.023	616.362	171.698	88.259	83.439	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	4.250	3.885	1.177	2.708	365	-	365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	201.786	181.098	91.409	89.689	20.688	12.830	7.858	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	50.350	41.945	18.664	23.281	8.405	4.142	4.263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigen ous	2.144	2.144	777	1.367	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	1.374.8 68	614.316	324.210	290.106	628.178	320.883	307.295	132.374	66.662	65.712	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	1.135.2 06	488.051	257.688	230.363	540.259	273.077	267.182	106.896	48.713	58.183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	Yellow	1.299	364	364	-	935	935	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	187.280	94.923	52.940	41.983	71.099	39.867	31.232	21.258	15.096	6.162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	47.808	28.274	12.216	16.058	15.521	7.004	8.517	4.013	2.853	1.160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenous	3.068	2.497	1.002	1.495	364	-	364	207	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Unknown	207	207	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 to 14 years	Total	3.740.047	110.581	57.259	53.322	24.218	11.898	12.320	3.571.088	1.821.576	1.749.512	34.160	13.533	20.627	-	-	-	-	-	
	White	3.082.403	75.883	37.395	38.488	20.323	9.553	10.770	2.953.835	1.497.280	1.456.555	32.362	12.738	19.624	-	-	-	-	-	
	Yellow	8.655	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.066	5.177	2.889	589	-	589	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	519.000	26.967	15.607	11.360	2.139	1.003	1.136	489.099	252.978	236.121	795	588	207	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	122.439	7.731	4.257	3.474	1.186	772	414	113.108	62.186	50.922	414	207	207	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenous	7.550	-	-	-	570	570	-	6.980	3.955	3.025	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 18 years	Total	1.949.177	580.668	297.553	283.115	-	-	-	466.708	280.019	186.689	849.211	402.804	446.407	52.590	24.772	27.818	-	-	
	White	1.607.264	455.126	233.368	221.758	-	-	-	366.383	216.202	150.181	737.061	341.940	395.121	48.694	24.184	24.510	-	-	
	Yellow	4.896	589	-	589	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.719	1.177	2.542	588	-	588	-	-	
	Mestizo	270.225	97.240	51.593	45.647	-	-	-	79.499	49.951	29.548	90.178	50.930	39.248	3.308	588	2.720	-	-	
	Black	65.043	26.760	11.639	15.121	-	-	-	20.030	13.866	6.164	18.253	8.757	9.496	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenous	1.749	953	953	-	-	-	-	796	-	796	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Center West	Total	4.471.096	1.486.273	756.445	729.828	409.386	206.225	203.161	2.204.635	1.129.192	1.075.443	354.982	158.206	196.776	15.820	5.249	10.571	-	-	
		914.738	853.600	429.833	423.767	61.138	33.323	27.815	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																		
		White	439.903	405.114	199.530	205.584	34.789	18.430	16.359	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	2.041	2.041	541	1.500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	454.647	430.713	221.338	209.375	23.934	13.513	10.421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	15.470	13.055	7.761	5.294	2.415	1.380	1.035	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	2.677	2.677	663	2.014	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	710.691	323.152	165.913	157.239	315.667	153.870	161.797	71.872	33.818	38.054	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	305.287	118.839	57.945	60.894	158.243	72.620	85.623	28.205	13.052	15.153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	3.097	319	319	-	2.115	319	1.796	663	-	663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	381.408	193.898	101.832	92.066	146.150	74.652	71.498	41.360	20.103	21.257	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	17.607	7.148	4.785	2.363	8.815	6.279	2.536	1.644	663	981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indigenous	3.292	2.948	1.032	1.916	344	-	344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 to 14	Total	1.895.6	55.012	31.672	23.340	32.581	19.032	13.549	1.794.6	902.190	892.466	13.401	5.519	7.882	-	-	-	-	-	

	years		50						56												
		White	773.748	18.324	10.450	7.874	10.011	4.984	5.027	736.870	367.448	369.422	8.543	2.663	5.880	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	9.576	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.576	5.040	4.536	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	1.046.670	32.799	19.621	13.178	20.478	12.497	7.981	988.535	496.684	491.851	4.858	2.856	2.002	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	55.603	3.201	1.601	1.600	1.060	863	197	51.342	29.726	21.616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	9.659	688	-	688	1.032	688	344	7.939	3.095	4.844	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	394	-	-	-	-	-	-	394	197	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	950.017	254.509	129.027	125.482	-	-	-	338.107	193.184	144.923	341.581	152.687	188.894	15.820	5.249	10.571	-	-	-
		White	389.053	88.236	45.097	43.139	-	-	-	114.522	65.714	48.808	175.745	81.498	94.247	10.550	4.140	6.410	-	-	-
		Yellow	5.214	1.523	344	1.179	-	-	-	1.255	1.255	-	2.436	1.524	912	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	521.552	153.155	77.159	75.996	-	-	-	207.828	117.229	90.599	155.299	66.290	89.009	5.270	1.109	4.161	-	-	-
		Black	29.526	9.897	5.590	4.307	-	-	-	12.044	7.757	4.287	7.585	3.375	4.210	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	4.672	1.698	837	861	-	-	-	2.458	1.229	1.229	516	-	516	-	-	-	-	-	-
Source: IBGE/PNAD - National Survey by Samples of Domiciles 2001																					

Great Regions/States and FD/Age group/Race		Population	Others			Infant Education			Elementary and Middle School			High School			Superior Education			Unknown	
			Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male
Brazil	Total	62.190.213	18.876.692	9.509.842	9.366.850	7.547.471	3.856.503	3.690.968	30.432.831	15.654.804	14.778.027	5.113.282	2.310.955	2.802.327	218.973	87.334	131.639	964	964
			12.295.755	10.994.075	5.530.426	5.463.649	1.301.680	666.575	635.105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years																		
	White	6.538.480	5.791.595	2.897.644	2.893.951	746.885	393.566	353.319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yellow	37.559	31.027	16.081	14.946	6.532	2.557	3.975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	5.203.375	4.712.157	2.374.722	2.337.435	491.218	246.273	244.945	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Black	499.822	444.634	236.178	208.456	55.188	24.179	31.009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indigenous	12.824	12.098	5.202	6.896	726	-	726	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknow	3.695	2.564	599	1.965	1.131	-	1.131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

	4 to 6 years	n																			
		Total	9.775.191	3.365.704	1.747.306	1.618.398	5.579.905	2.825.508	2.754.397	829.100	416.445	412.655	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482	482
		White	4.829.081	1.551.129	799.281	751.848	2.899.462	1.452.234	1.447.228	378.008	181.207	196.801	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482	482
		Yellow	19.880	3.525	2.668	857	15.355	8.534	6.821	1.000	337	663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	4.453.108	1.625.805	859.929	765.876	2.406.874	1.226.571	1.180.303	420.429	215.571	204.858	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	459.255	175.064	81.347	93.717	254.735	137.186	117.549	29.456	19.330	10.126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	11.640	8.809	3.515	5.294	2.624	693	1.931	207	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unknown	2.227	1.372	566	806	855	290	565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	7 to 14 years	Total	26.276.223	930.129	497.350	432.779	665.886	364.420	301.466	24.544.336	12.362.334	12.182.002	135.872	53.405	82.467	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	12.749.240	313.164	157.179	155.985	241.092	125.562	115.530	12.105.966	6.081.947	6.024.019	89.018	33.448	55.570	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	81.495	-	-	-	1.947	973	974	78.103	42.865	35.238	1.445	856	589	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	12.128.285	536.891	298.415	238.476	374.880	208.616	166.264	11.176.670	5.601.374	5.575.296	39.844	16.255	23.589	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	1.282.293	76.572	39.875	36.697	45.221	27.078	18.143	1.154.935	620.846	534.089	5.565	2.846	2.719	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	32.203	3.502	1.881	1.621	2.746	2.191	555	25.955	13.358	12.597	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	2.707	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.707	1.944	763	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	13.843.044	3.586.784	1.734.760	1.852.024	-	-	-	5.059.395	2.876.025	2.183.370	4.977.410	2.257.550	2.719.860	218.973	87.334	131.639	482	482	
		White	6.796.124	1.615.369	768.457	846.912	-	-	-	1.864.781	1.042.991	821.790	3.131.970	1.435.838	1.696.132	184.004	74.727	109.277	-	-	
		Yellow	52.948	9.443	4.431	5.012	-	-	-	7.880	4.880	3.000	33.323	16.464	16.859	2.302	857	1.445	-	-	
		Mestizo	6.223.424	1.719.555	839.427	880.128	-	-	-	2.832.704	1.625.091	1.207.613	1.641.083	733.610	907.473	29.600	10.460	19.140	482	482	
		Black	753.437	236.222	118.382	117.840	-	-	-	347.115	200.364	146.751	167.033	71.278	95.755	3.067	1.290	1.777	-	-	
		Indigenous	16.187	5.630	3.498	2.132	-	-	-	6.915	2.699	4.216	3.642	360	3.282	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown		924	565	565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359	-	359	-	-	-	-	-	-	
North	Rondônia	Total	387.325	135.921	69.286	66.635	32.503	14.311	18.192	189.269	96.880	92.389	28.815	13.893	14.922	817	409	408	-	-	
			77.679	74.203	35.370	38.833	3.476	1.430	2.046	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		0 to 3	Total																		

	years	White	33.319	31.683	14.309	17.374	1.636	614	1.022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	613	613	409	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	42.518	40.678	20.242	20.436	1.840	816	1.024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	1.025	1.025	410	615	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	204	204	-	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	59.878	27.995	16.755	11.240	26.981	12.063	14.918	4.902	2.655	2.247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	22.480	10.013	6.131	3.882	10.833	5.314	5.519	1.634	612	1.022	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	205	-	-	-	205	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	35.763	17.368	10.419	6.949	15.127	6.136	8.991	3.268	2.043	1.225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	1.226	410	205	205	816	408	408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	165.970	9.395	5.513	3.882	2.046	818	1.228	153.917	78.487	75.430	612	408	204	-	-	-	-	-
		White	60.086	3.879	2.857	1.022	1.024	204	820	54.979	27.185	27.794	204	-	204	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	408	-	-	-	-	-	-	408	408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	103.842	5.516	2.656	2.860	1.022	614	408	96.896	50.282	46.614	408	408	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	1.021	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.021	204	817	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	83.798	24.328	11.648	12.680	-	-	-	30.450	15.738	14.712	28.203	13.485	14.718	817	409	408	-	-
		White	31.065	9.197	5.311	3.886	-	-	-	8.175	4.292	3.883	12.876	5.109	7.767	817	409	408	-	-
		Yellow	612	204	204	-	-	-	-	408	204	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	50.078	14.314	5.520	8.794	-	-	-	20.845	10.629	10.216	14.919	7.968	6.951	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	1.430	409	409	-	-	-	-	613	613	-	408	408	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acre	Total	175.889	60.753	31.968	28.785	15.048	8.684	6.364	87.793	43.671	44.122	10.847	4.918	5.929	1.448	433	1.015	-	-	
		35.003	33.845	18.515	15.330	1.158	869	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																		
		White	9.977	9.253	4.916	4.337	724	435	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	23.580	23.146	13.021	10.125	434	434	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	1.157	1.157	433	724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Indigenous	289	289	145	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		28.934	13.023	7.237	5.786	12.587	7.091	5.496	3.324	2.168	1.156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White	6.948	2.751	1.737	1.014	3.327	1.013	2.314	870	435	435	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Amaz nas	7 to 14 years	Mestizo	21.117	9.693	5.355	4.338	8.970	5.933	3.037	2.454	1.733	721	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	869	579	145	434	290	145	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total	75.374	3.473	1.735	1.738	1.303	724	579	70.164	32.982	37.182	434	144	290	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	16.792	1.014	434	580	580	145	435	15.198	6.222	8.976	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	55.980	2.459	1.301	1.158	723	579	144	52.364	25.603	26.761	434	144	290	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	2.457	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.457	1.012	1.445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Unknow n	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Total	36.578	10.412	4.481	5.931	-	-	-	14.305	8.521	5.784	10.413	4.774	5.639	1.448	433	1.015	-	-	
		White	9.108	2.023	721	1.302	-	-	-	3.468	1.877	1.591	3.182	1.879	1.303	435	145	290	-	-	
		Mestizo	26.315	7.956	3.327	4.629	-	-	-	10.549	6.500	4.049	6.942	2.606	4.336	868	288	580	-	-	
	Total	Black	1.155	433	433	-	-	-	-	288	144	144	289	289	-	145	-	145	-	-	
		Unknow n	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total	976.005	329.889	165.673	164.216	96.899	49.899	47.000	477.843	242.549	235.294	67.892	28.145	39.747	3.482	2.322	1.160	-	-	
		White	205.711	194.687	100.104	94.583	11.024	5.222	5.802	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	61.511	57.741	29.889	27.852	3.770	2.030	1.740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	141.298	134.334	68.764	65.570	6.964	2.902	4.062	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Unknow n	2.612	2.322	1.451	871	290	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	290	290	-	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	157.823	72.239	34.817	37.422	74.850	38.294	36.556	10.734	5.221	5.513	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	44.097	15.086	7.544	7.542	26.110	11.895	14.215	2.901	870	2.031	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unknow n		110.244	55.412	26.983	28.429	46.999	25.529	21.470	7.833	4.351	3.482	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
White		3.192	1.741	290	1.451	1.451	580	871	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4 to 6 years	Black	290	-	-	-	290	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Total	399.509	18.862	8.124	10.738	11.025	6.383	4.642	367.302	182.494	184.808	2.320	580	1.740	-	-	-	-	-		
	White	98.936	2.904	1.162	1.742	2.611	1.451	1.160	92.841	47.003	45.838	580	-	580	-	-	-	-	-		
	Yellow	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	290	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Mestizo	288.964	15.667	6.671	8.996	8.124	4.642	3.482	263.723	129.688	134.035	1.450	290	1.160	-	-	-	-	-		
	Black	11.029	291	291	-	290	290	-	10.158	5.223	4.935	290	290	-	-	-	-	-	-		
7 to 14 years	Unknow n	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	290	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Total	212.962	44.101	22.628	21.473	-	-	-	99.807	54.834	44.973	65.572	27.565	38.007	3.482	2.322	1.160	-	-		
	White	57.738	11.317	6.092	5.225	-	-	-	22.632	13.058	9.574	21.468	9.573	11.895	2.321	1.741	580	-	-		
15 to 18 years	Mestizo	150.580	32.204	16.246	15.958	-	-	-	73.692	39.744	33.948	43.523	17.702	25.821	1.161	581	580	-	-		
	Unknow n	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

Roraima	Total	Black	4.644	580	290	290	-	-	-	3.483	2.032	1.451	581	290	291	-	-	-	-	-	
			111.539	32.258	15.774	16.484	13.732	5.839	7.893	55.771	29.687	26.084	9.434	4.979	4.455	344	-	344	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total		24.541	21.109	10.288	10.821	3.432	1.031	2.401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	4.290	3.776	2.060	1.716	514	-	514	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	171	171	-	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	19.738	16.991	8.057	8.934	2.747	860	1.887	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	342	171	171	-	171	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	14.241	3.944	2.229	1.715	9.269	4.292	4.977	1.028	514	514	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	2.059	686	515	171	1.373	687	686	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	12.011	3.258	1.714	1.544	7.725	3.605	4.120	1.028	514	514	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	171	-	-	-	171	-	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	46.167	1.373	-	1.373	1.031	516	515	43.763	22.651	21.112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	7.382	344	-	344	-	-	-	7.038	3.946	3.092	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	37.239	686	-	686	859	344	515	35.694	18.190	17.504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	1.032	172	-	172	-	-	-	860	344	516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	514	171	-	171	172	172	-	171	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	26.590	5.832	3.257	2.575	-	-	-	10.980	6.522	4.458	9.434	4.979	4.455	344	-	344	-	-	-
		White	5.664	1.202	171	1.031	-	-	-	2.575	1.376	1.199	1.715	687	1.028	172	-	172	-	-	-
		Mestizo	19.896	4.458	2.914	1.544	-	-	-	7.719	4.631	3.088	7.547	4.120	3.427	172	-	172	-	-	-
		Black	1.030	172	172	-	-	-	-	686	515	171	172	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pará	Total		1.868.469	593.861	286.656	307.205	229.467	121.662	107.805	939.885	468.888	470.997	103.237	41.880	61.357	2.019	1.321	698	-	-	
			376.723	343.334	167.831	175.503	33.389	16.665	16.724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total																			
		White	120.676	109.511	50.894	58.617	11.165	5.432	5.733	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	623	623	468	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	248.600	227.541	113.057	114.484	21.059	10.380	10.679	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	6.668	5.659	3.412	2.247	1.009	853	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Indigenous	156	-	-	-	156	-	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total	297.061	93.157	47.544	45.613	175.336	94.241	81.095	28.568	15.175	13.393	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	74.228	21.528	9.061	12.467	46.809	23.784	23.025	5.891	2.870	3.021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yellow		311	-	-	-	311	-	311	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

	Mestizo	213.920	69.767	36.933	32.834	122.639	67.051	55.588	21.514	11.683	9.831	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	8.291	1.706	1.550	156	5.422	3.406	2.016	1.163	622	541	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenous	311	156	-	156	155	-	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 to 14 years	Total	783.010	38.778	20.750	18.028	20.742	10.756	9.986	720.546	344.035	376.511	2.944	1.008	1.936	-	-	-	-	-	
	White	184.332	7.739	2.476	5.263	5.575	2.709	2.866	169.393	79.935	89.458	1.625	697	928	-	-	-	-	-	
	Yellow	1.470	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.470	387	1.083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	578.110	30.727	18.118	12.609	15.011	7.891	7.120	531.053	253.313	277.740	1.319	311	1.008	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	18.170	312	156	156	156	156	-	17.702	10.014	7.688	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenous	542	-	-	-	-	-	-	542	-	542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 18 years	Unknown	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	386	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	411.675	118.592	50.531	68.061	-	-	-	190.771	109.678	81.093	100.293	40.872	59.421	2.019	1.321	698	-	-	
	White	104.331	26.944	8.903	18.041	-	-	-	42.520	22.381	20.139	34.013	15.961	18.052	854	698	156	-	-	
	Yellow	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	-	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	293.597	88.698	41.162	47.536	-	-	-	141.183	83.029	58.154	62.551	23.977	38.574	1.165	623	542	-	-	
	Black	13.279	2.638	466	2.172	-	-	-	7.068	4.268	2.800	3.573	934	2.639	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenous	312	312	-	312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Amapá	Total	147.505	61.684	35.108	26.576	21.698	14.139	7.559	55.587	28.533	27.054	8.292	2.926	5.366	244	-	244	-	-	
		50.711	43.154	24.378	18.776	7.557	4.387	3.170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																		
		White	9.265	8.533	4.144	4.389	732	244	488	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	40.226	33.401	19.990	13.411	6.825	4.143	2.682	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	1.220	1.220	244	976	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	29.253	13.896	8.534	5.362	13.165	9.264	3.901	2.192	731	1.461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	5.851	3.900	1.708	2.192	1.464	976	488	487	243	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	22.915	9.753	6.583	3.170	11.457	8.044	3.413	1.705	488	1.217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	487	243	243	-	244	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 to 14 years	Total	43.650	244	-	244	976	488	488	41.942	22.924	19.018	488	244	244	-	-	-	-	-	
	White	9.019	-	-	-	244	-	244	8.287	3.658	4.629	488	244	244	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	31.460	-	-	-	732	488	244	30.728	18.290	12.438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	3.171	244	-	244	-	-	-	2.927	976	1.951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 18 years	Total	23.891	4.390	2.196	2.194	-	-	-	11.453	4.878	6.575	7.804	2.682	5.122	244	-	244	-	-	
	White	5.119	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.681	976	1.705	2.438	732	1.706	-	-	-	-	-	

	Tocantins		Mestizo	16.577	3.414	1.952	1.462	-	-	-	8.041	3.414	4.627	4.878	1.950	2.928	244	-	244	-	-		
			Black	2.195	976	244	732	-	-	-	731	488	243	488	-	488	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			Total	512.226	181.503	96.968	84.535	44.474	22.128	22.346	250.426	131.544	118.882	34.348	14.330	20.018	1.475	422	1.053	-	-	-	-
				106.032	102.660	53.757	48.903	3.372	842	2.530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			0 to 3 years																				
				Total	33.096	32.042	16.444	15.598	1.054	-	1.054	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				White	71.460	69.142	36.469	32.673	2.318	842	1.476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mestizo	1.476	1.476	844	632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Black	81.150	42.580	23.605	18.975	34.354	17.912	16.442	4.216	2.952	1.264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			4 to 6 years																				
				Total	22.554	9.487	5.060	4.427	12.012	5.897	6.115	1.055	844	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				White	57.752	32.671	18.545	14.126	21.920	11.593	10.327	3.161	2.108	1.053	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mestizo	844	422	-	422	422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Black	209.954	10.544	5.904	4.640	6.748	3.374	3.374	192.452	95.704	96.748	210	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-
			7 to 14 years																				
				Total	51.017	2.531	1.265	1.266	1.899	844	1.055	46.587	22.345	24.242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				White	154.511	7.592	4.218	3.374	4.638	2.530	2.108	142.071	71.251	70.820	210	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mestizo	4.215	421	421	-	-	-	-	3.794	2.108	1.686	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Black	211	-	-	-	211	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Indigenous	115.090	25.719	13.702	12.017	-	-	-	53.758	32.888	20.870	34.138	14.330	19.808	1.475	422	1.053	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years																						
		Total	25.289	4.006	2.531	1.475	-	-	-	10.540	6.535	4.005	9.900	3.370	6.530	843	422	421	-	-	-		
		White	422	-	-	-	-	-	-	211	-	211	211	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		Yellow	86.638	21.713	11.171	10.542	-	-	-	41.532	25.510	16.022	22.761	10.116	12.645	632	-	632	-	-	-		
		Mestizo	2.741	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.475	843	632	1.266	844	422	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		Black	2.667.481	833.056	411.962	421.094	388.369	201.044	187.325	1.331.835	696.756	635.079	110.416	47.974	62.442	3.805	761	3.044	-	-	-		
Northeast	Maranhão		Total	520.831	483.519	239.099	244.420	37.312	16.754	20.558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
			0 to 3 years																				
				Total	147.719	140.866	61.676	79.190	6.853	3.808	3.045	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				White	6.850	6.850	3.805	3.045	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Yellow	337.323	309.910	156.862	153.048	27.413	12.184	15.229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mestizo	27.417	24.371	15.995	8.376	3.046	762	2.284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Black	1.522	1.522	761	761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Indigenous	442.446	139.358	73.110	66.248	262.722	133.269	129.453	40.366	18.280	22.086	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			4 to 6 years																				
		Total	107.370	27.412	15.988	11.424	69.293	29.699	39.594	10.665	4.570	6.095	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		White																					

	Yellow	2.286	1.524	1.524	-	762	762	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	306.895	104.329	52.552	51.777	174.388	92.906	81.482	28.178	12.187	15.991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	23.611	3.809	2.285	1.524	18.279	9.902	8.377	1.523	1.523	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenous	2.284	2.284	761	1.523	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 to 14 years	Total	1.131.557	57.107	31.975	25.132	88.335	51.021	37.314	983.070	510.950	472.120	3.045	-	3.045	-	-	-	-	-	
	White	223.122	9.138	761	8.377	13.711	9.141	4.570	199.511	100.523	98.988	762	-	762	-	-	-	-	-	
	Yellow	12.187	-	-	-	1.524	762	762	10.663	3.047	7.616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	817.050	42.639	27.408	15.231	66.245	36.549	29.696	705.883	373.114	332.769	2.283	-	2.283	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	73.867	3.046	2.284	762	6.094	3.808	2.286	64.727	34.266	30.461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenous	5.331	2.284	1.522	762	761	761	-	2.286	-	2.286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 18 years	Total	572.647	153.072	67.778	85.294	-	-	-	308.399	167.526	140.873	107.371	47.974	59.397	3.805	761	3.044	-	-	
	White	138.583	31.985	13.707	18.278	-	-	-	56.343	23.604	32.739	47.211	19.799	27.412	3.044	-	3.044	-	-	
	Yellow	5.329	2.284	1.523	761	-	-	-	3.045	2.284	761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	392.181	108.141	45.695	62.446	-	-	-	228.449	128.693	99.756	54.830	25.129	29.701	761	761	-	-	-	
	Black	35.030	10.662	6.853	3.809	-	-	-	19.800	12.183	7.617	4.568	3.046	1.522	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenous	1.524	-	-	-	-	-	-	762	762	-	762	-	762	-	-	-	-	-	
Piauí	Total	1.190.281	346.209	167.875	178.334	155.322	75.309	80.013	629.131	304.889	324.242	55.958	24.057	31.901	3.661	1.569	2.092	-	-	
		233.244	209.712	99.889	109.823	23.532	12.029	11.503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																		
		White	62.233	55.435	25.103	30.332	6.798	4.184	2.614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	168.396	151.662	73.740	77.922	16.734	7.845	8.889	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	2.615	2.615	1.046	1.569	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	195.596	55.436	29.286	26.150	117.149	53.344	63.805	23.011	13.597	9.414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	50.731	14.121	6.276	7.845	29.811	16.213	13.598	6.799	3.661	3.138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	141.204	40.269	22.487	17.782	84.723	35.039	49.684	16.212	9.936	6.276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	3.661	1.046	523	523	2.615	2.092	523	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	501.528	17.782	6.276	11.506	14.641	9.936	4.705	468.582	220.170	248.412	523	523	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	100.935	3.138	1.046	2.092	1.569	1.046	523	96.228	40.794	55.434	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	388.042	13.598	4.707	8.891	13.072	8.890	4.182	360.849	173.624	187.225	523	523	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Black	12.551	1.046	523	523	-	-	-	11.505	5.752	5.753	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 18 years	Total	259.913	63.279	32.424	30.855	-	-	-	137.538	71.122	66.416	55.435	23.534	31.901	3.661	1.569	2.092	-	-	
	White	55.436	9.937	3.661	6.276	-	-	-	24.579	12.028	12.551	19.351	9.414	9.937	1.569	-	1.569	-	-	

		Mestizo	197.678	51.250	27.717	23.533	-	-	-	109.298	56.479	52.819	35.038	13.074	21.964	2.092	1.569	523	-	-	
		Black	6.799	2.092	1.046	1.046	-	-	-	3.661	2.615	1.046	1.046	1.046	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ceará	Total		3.152.823	850.389	407.593	442.796	505.371	256.057	249.314	1.613.064	807.673	805.391	178.722	75.609	103.113	5.277	2.676	2.601	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total	636.486	530.585	257.007	273.578	105.901	56.273	49.628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	260.683	222.219	102.700	119.519	38.464	19.407	19.057	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	210	-	-	-	210	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	369.401	302.385	151.919	150.466	67.016	36.655	30.361	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	6.192	5.981	2.388	3.593	211	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	513.325	105.184	49.781	55.403	350.274	172.494	177.780	57.867	28.446	29.421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	188.656	32.441	12.504	19.937	136.580	71.515	65.065	19.635	11.242	8.393	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	210	-	-	-	210	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	320.654	71.403	35.937	35.466	211.229	99.144	112.085	38.022	17.204	20.818	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	3.805	1.340	1.340	-	2.255	1.625	630	210	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	1.353.447	57.146	31.968	25.178	49.196	27.290	21.906	1.244.141	605.675	638.466	2.964	918	2.046	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	437.424	16.955	8.260	8.695	16.313	9.182	7.131	403.736	196.842	206.894	420	-	420	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	918	-	-	-	-	-	-	918	211	707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	898.197	38.641	22.579	16.062	32.673	17.898	14.775	824.339	399.884	424.455	2.544	918	1.626	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	15.493	1.550	1.129	421	210	210	-	13.733	7.323	6.410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	1.415	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.415	1.415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 18 years	Total	649.565	157.474	68.837	88.637	-	-	-	311.056	173.552	137.504	175.758	74.691	101.067	5.277	2.676	2.601	-	-		
	White	205.344	42.930	18.790	24.140	-	-	-	88.263	47.873	40.390	71.549	31.014	40.535	2.602	1.549	1.053	-	-		
	Yellow	842	211	-	211	-	-	-	420	-	420	211	-	211	-	-	-	-	-		
	Mestizo	436.116	112.498	49.626	62.872	-	-	-	218.417	124.054	94.363	102.736	43.257	59.479	2.465	917	1.548	-	-		
	Black	6.059	1.625	211	1.414	-	-	-	2.962	1.128	1.834	1.262	420	842	210	210	-	-	-		
	Indigenous	1.204	210	210	-	-	-	-	994	497	497	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rio Grande do Norte	Total	1.100.565	311.506	172.408	139.098	142.046	74.941	67.105	570.120	294.853	275.267	75.423	27.914	47.509	1.470	980	490	-	-		
	0 to 3 years	Total	222.368	189.547	104.324	85.223	32.821	15.675	17.146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	92.575	78.860	42.121	36.739	13.715	7.346	6.369	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

	4 to 6 years	Mestizo	128.324	109.218	60.734	48.484	19.106	8.329	10.777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	1.469	1.469	1.469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total	167.016	40.652	25.961	14.691	102.367	54.367	48.000	23.997	12.735	11.262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	White	60.734	12.245	7.839	4.406	39.675	22.529	17.146	8.814	5.388	3.426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	104.812	27.427	17.142	10.285	62.202	31.838	30.364	15.183	7.347	7.836	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	1.470	980	980	-	490	-	490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total	468.241	20.079	12.243	7.836	6.858	4.899	1.959	437.877	222.856	215.021	3.427	978	2.449	-	-	-	-	-
		White	177.806	1.958	1.958	-	2.939	1.959	980	170.460	88.170	82.290	2.449	489	1.960	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Yellow	489	-	-	-	-	-	489	-	489	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	281.619	18.121	10.285	7.836	3.919	2.940	979	258.601	129.787	128.814	978	489	489	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	7.347	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.347	4.409	2.938	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	980	-	-	-	-	-	-	980	490	490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total	242.940	61.228	29.880	31.348	-	-	-	108.246	59.262	48.984	71.996	26.936	45.060	1.470	980	490	-	-
	Paraíba	Total	1.402.762	408.555	210.279	198.276	167.393	85.773	81.620	763.642	391.045	372.597	60.406	22.133	38.273	2.766	-	2.766	-	-
			264.224	239.322	123.585	115.737	24.902	10.606	14.296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0 to 3 years		Total																		
4 to 6 years	White	106.054	94.065	49.339	44.726	11.989	5.072	6.917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	149.868	136.955	69.171	67.784	12.913	5.534	7.379	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	8.302	8.302	5.075	3.227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	208.436	63.176	37.354	25.822	125.430	66.407	59.023	19.830	8.763	11.067	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	White	66.407	18.445	10.607	7.838	41.046	18.910	22.136	6.916	4.150	2.766	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 to 14 years	Yellow	461	461	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	133.730	41.965	25.364	16.601	79.313	45.192	34.121	12.452	4.613	7.839	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	7.838	2.305	922	1.383	5.071	2.305	2.766	462	-	462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	617.926	23.053	11.526	11.527	17.061	8.760	8.301	575.967	282.221	293.746	1.845	461	1.384	-	-	-	-	-	
	White	198.290	4.610	1.383	3.227	5.993	2.766	3.227	186.765	82.088	104.677	922	-	922	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 18 years	Yellow	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	461	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	393.351	16.599	9.221	7.378	10.146	5.072	5.074	365.683	185.837	179.846	923	461	462	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	25.824	1.844	922	922	922	922	-	23.058	13.835	9.223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	312.176	83.004	37.814	45.190	-	-	-	167.845	100.061	67.784	58.561	21.672	36.889	2.766	-	2.766	-	-		

Pernambuco	Total	White	94.532	20.751	9.683	11.068	-	-	-	45.654	24.903	20.751	25.361	8.762	16.599	2.766	-	2.766	-	-
		Mestizo	203.811	58.102	26.286	31.816	-	-	-	112.970	69.625	43.345	32.739	12.910	19.829	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	13.833	4.151	1.845	2.306	-	-	-	9.221	5.533	3.688	461	-	461	-	-	-	-	-
			3.218.336	1.031.014	527.593	503.421	397.103	192.246	204.857	1.606.183	834.380	771.803	176.270	76.559	99.711	7.766	3.461	4.305	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total		647.829	573.591	302.312	271.279	74.238	35.316	38.922	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	277.035	241.982	127.794	114.188	35.053	17.961	17.092	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	636	636	212	424	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	350.804	312.350	162.332	150.018	38.454	16.836	21.618	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	18.931	18.200	11.551	6.649	731	519	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	423	423	423	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	492.665	157.248	77.165	80.083	276.932	133.492	143.440	58.485	28.777	29.708	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	177.065	49.266	23.644	25.622	105.998	53.928	52.070	21.801	12.189	9.612	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	424	-	-	-	424	424	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	295.917	100.177	50.503	49.674	160.093	73.933	86.160	35.647	15.551	20.096	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	1.358.552	79.931	43.406	36.525	45.933	23.438	22.495	1.224.185	614.255	609.930	8.503	4.289	4.214	-	-	-	-	-
		White	458.256	25.031	13.361	11.670	14.998	7.251	7.747	412.879	195.802	217.077	5.348	3.134	2.214	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	2.710	-	-	-	212	-	212	2.498	942	1.556	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	849.269	50.631	28.795	21.836	28.743	14.726	14.017	767.164	397.057	370.107	2.731	731	2.000	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	48.105	4.269	1.250	3.019	1.980	1.461	519	41.432	20.454	20.978	424	424	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	719.290	220.244	104.710	115.534	-	-	-	323.513	191.348	132.165	167.767	72.270	95.497	7.766	3.461	4.305	-	-
White		252.692	74.150	34.960	39.190	-	-	-	99.902	57.514	42.388	73.392	34.478	38.914	5.248	2.307	2.941	-	-	
Yellow		730	211	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	519	-	519	-	-	-	-	-	
Mestizo		429.402	131.102	64.540	66.562	-	-	-	205.578	123.204	82.374	90.204	35.813	54.391	2.518	1.154	1.364	-	-	
Black		36.255	14.781	5.210	9.571	-	-	-	17.822	10.419	7.403	3.652	1.979	1.673	-	-	-	-	-	
Alagoas	Total	1.205.443	406.255	190.288	215.967	133.675	68.983	64.692	624.127	324.420	299.707	38.058	11.417	26.641	3.328	476	2.852	-	-	
			257.362	236.428	109.889	126.539	20.934	11.894	9.040	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3	Total																		

Sergipe	years	White	101.327	92.764	44.247	48.517	8.563	5.233	3.330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		Mestizo	151.752	139.381	63.739	75.642	12.371	6.661	5.710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	3.807	3.807	1.903	1.904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Unknown	476	476	-	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4 to 6 years	Total	197.896	66.601	31.400	35.201	103.226	52.332	50.894	28.069	15.223	12.846	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	57.079	18.553	8.564	9.989	30.439	12.842	17.597	8.087	4.757	3.330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	135.585	46.622	22.836	23.786	69.457	37.111	32.346	19.506	9.990	9.516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	7 to 14 years	Black	5.232	1.426	-	1.426	3.330	2.379	951	476	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Total	502.823	36.151	19.030	17.121	9.515	4.757	4.758	455.729	229.287	226.442	1.428	-	1.428	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	136.050	8.562	4.280	4.282	3.330	1.902	1.428	123.206	53.754	69.452	952	-	952	-	-	-	-	-	
	15 to 18 years	Mestizo	352.981	27.589	14.750	12.839	5.234	2.855	2.379	319.682	169.828	149.854	476	-	476	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	13.792	-	-	-	951	-	951	12.841	5.705	7.136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Total	247.362	67.075	29.969	37.106	-	-	-	140.329	79.910	60.419	36.630	11.417	25.213	3.328	476	2.852	-	-	
	Sergipe	White	61.354	15.697	8.086	7.611	-	-	-	27.107	17.118	9.989	16.650	5.232	11.418	1.900	-	1.900	-	-	
		Mestizo	180.300	49.475	20.455	29.020	-	-	-	110.369	61.841	48.528	19.028	6.185	12.843	1.428	476	952	-	-	
		Black	5.708	1.903	1.428	475	-	-	-	2.853	951	1.902	952	-	952	-	-	-	-	-	
	Sergipe	Total	757.367	218.114	113.760	104.354	113.113	58.236	54.877	386.431	203.321	183.110	38.029	13.123	24.906	1.680	672	1.008	-	-	
		0 to 3 years	Total	150.463	133.291	69.668	63.623	17.172	7.408	9.764	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			White	39.048	35.681	16.830	18.851	3.367	673	2.694	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Yellow	336	336	336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mestizo			108.048	94.916	50.818	44.098	13.132	6.735	6.397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 to 6 years		Black	3.031	2.358	1.684	674	673	-	673	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Total	118.831	29.619	17.163	12.456	81.130	43.088	38.042	8.082	4.041	4.041	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	22.550	3.365	1.682	1.683	17.838	8.749	9.089	1.347	337	1.010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	337	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 to 14 years		Mestizo	93.588	25.918	15.145	10.773	61.272	33.666	27.606	6.398	3.367	3.031	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	2.356	336	336	-	2.020	673	1.347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Total	325.161	12.792	6.733	6.059	14.811	7.740	7.071	296.548	155.182	141.366	1.010	336	674	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	67.323	3.703	674	3.029	2.020	337	1.683	61.600	31.981	29.619	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sergipe	Yellow	1.347	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.347	1.347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Mestizo	247.071	8.752	5.722	3.030	12.455	7.067	5.388	224.854	116.808	108.046	1.010	336	674	-	-	-	-	-		
	Black	9.083	337	337	-	336	336	-	8.410	4.709	3.701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Indigenous	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	337	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

Bahia	15 to 18 years	Total	162.912	42.412	20.196	22.216	-	-	-	81.801	44.098	37.703	37.019	12.787	24.232	1.680	672	1.008	-	-	
		White	39.042	8.753	5.386	3.367	-	-	-	17.168	8.751	8.417	11.441	3.028	8.413	1.680	672	1.008	-	-	
		Yellow	1.008	-	-	-	-	-	-	336	-	336	672	336	336	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	115.795	32.986	14.137	18.849	-	-	-	58.913	32.992	25.921	23.896	9.086	14.810	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	7.067	673	673	-	-	-	-	5.384	2.355	3.029	1.010	337	673	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	5.379.829	1.615.217	819.783	795.434	650.463	336.919	313.544	2.844.687	1.458.465	1.386.222	264.038	110.489	153.549	4.460	1.325	3.135	964	964	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total	1.034.712	953.918	477.676	476.242	80.794	33.359	47.435	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	246.690	222.859	105.762	117.097	23.831	9.853	13.978	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	3.584	3.584	1.656	1.928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	694.919	646.399	328.801	317.598	48.520	19.407	29.113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	88.616	80.384	41.457	38.927	8.232	4.099	4.133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	903	692	-	692	211	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	835.193	277.545	144.909	132.636	463.199	243.142	220.057	93.967	50.628	43.339	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482	482
		White	169.850	46.049	24.395	21.654	106.120	56.412	49.708	17.199	8.647	8.552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482	482
		Mestizo	580.455	202.395	103.854	98.541	310.632	166.052	144.580	67.428	35.473	31.955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	83.984	29.101	16.660	12.441	45.543	19.985	25.558	9.340	6.508	2.832	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	904	-	-	-	904	693	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	2.286.925	105.122	55.719	49.403	106.470	60.418	46.052	2.069.487	1.023.526	1.045.961	5.846	2.381	3.465	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	435.486	12.947	7.647	5.300	19.130	10.633	8.497	402.505	202.454	200.051	904	422	482	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.114	-	-	-	211	211	-	903	-	903	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mestizo		1.612.013	71.898	39.153	32.745	75.200	44.093	31.107	1.460.396	715.488	744.908	4.519	1.748	2.771	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Black		236.986	20.277	8.919	11.358	11.929	5.481	6.448	204.357	104.891	99.466	423	211	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Indigenous		1.326	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.326	693	633	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 18 years	Total	1.222.999	278.632	141.479	137.153	-	-	-	681.233	384.311	296.922	258.192	108.108	150.084	4.460	1.325	3.135	482	482	-	
	White	238.789	48.690	22.824	25.866	-	-	-	120.441	60.991	59.450	67.216	33.232	33.984	2.442	211	2.231	-	-	-	
	Yellow	1.325	-	-	-	-	-	-	422	211	211	903	903	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	836.206	195.077	97.531	97.546	-	-	-	469.664	275.882	193.782	169.446	66.857	102.589	1.537	633	904	482	482	-	
	Black	146.197	34.383	20.642	13.741	-	-	-	90.706	47.227	43.479	20.627	7.116	13.511	481	481	-	-	-	-	

		Indigen ous	482	482	482	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Southe ast	Minas Gerais	Total	6.482.26 3	2.053.00 1	1.038.98 2	1.014.0 19	744.792	368.726	376.066	3.116.228	1.572.92 3	1.543.30 5	547.673	237.687	309.98 6	20.569	6.273	14.296	-	-		
			1.278.98 8	1.166.26 6	583.943	582.32 3	112.722	57.338	55.384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		0 to 3 years	Total																			
			White	687.713	626.419	328.859	297.56 0	61.294	31.882	29.412	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Yellow	1.851	1.851	1.491	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Mestizo	528.841	485.640	225.206	260.43 4	43.201	21.909	21.292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	58.374	51.637	27.668	23.969	6.737	3.547	3.190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Indigen ous Unknow n	1.078	719	719	-	359	-	359	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		4 to 6 years	Total	1.021.37 8	379.644	198.360	181.28 4	579.972	283.103	296.869	61.762	27.048	34.714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			White	511.957	175.835	96.684	79.151	303.257	153.460	149.797	32.865	13.215	19.650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			Yellow	1.851	-	-	-	1.851	565	1.286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			Mestizo	448.796	176.402	89.951	86.451	244.783	114.990	129.793	27.611	12.547	15.064	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			Black	56.923	26.121	10.439	15.682	29.516	14.088	15.428	1.286	1.286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			Indigen ous Unknow n	720	720	720	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		7 to 14 years	Total	2.720.91 3	81.923	46.230	35.693	52.098	28.285	23.813	2.583.136	1.288.17 9	1.294.95 7	3.756	1.132	2.624	-	-	-	-	-	
			White	1.343.14 4	32.194	16.509	15.685	27.205	14.555	12.650	1.282.047	640.715	641.332	1.698	-	1.698	-	-	-	-	-	
			Yellow	3.909	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.909	2.058	1.851	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			Mestizo	1.223.33 2	43.198	26.944	16.254	23.401	12.238	11.163	1.154.675	572.275	582.400	2.058	1.132	926	-	-	-	-	-	
			Black	147.237	6.172	2.418	3.754	1.492	1.492	-	139.573	71.125	68.448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			Indigen ous Unknow n	1.799	359	359	-	-	-	-	1.440	1.080	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		15 to 18 years	Total	1.460.98 4	425.168	210.449	214.71 9	-	-	-	471.330	257.696	213.634	543.917	236.555	307.36 2	20.569	6.273	14.296	-	-	
			White	695.674	185.921	88.300	97.621	-	-	-	174.657	95.972	78.685	315.606	133.708	181.89 8	19.490	6.273	13.217	-	-	

		Yellow	1.852	360	-	360	-	-	-	926	926	-	566	566	-	-	-	-	-		
		Mestizo	665.089	202.426	102.866	99.560	-	-	-	258.721	140.900	117.821	203.223	93.026	110.197	719	-	719	-		
		Black	93.076	35.176	18.358	16.818	-	-	-	35.741	19.898	15.843	21.799	8.895	12.904	360	-	360	-		
		Indigenous	4.369	720	360	360	-	-	-	1.285	-	1.285	2.364	360	2.004	-	-	-	-		
		Unknown	924	565	565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359	-	359	-	-	-	-		
Espirito Santo	Total		1.192.390	393.546	199.256	194.290	142.785	80.428	62.357	543.095	270.210	272.885	107.090	46.088	61.002	5.874	1.807	4.067	-		
			254.839	220.500	112.509	107.991	34.339	22.592	11.747	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																			
		White		107.989	94.884	43.824	51.060	13.105	9.038	4.067	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow		452	452	-	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo		136.908	116.578	64.618	51.960	20.330	13.102	7.228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Black		9.490	8.586	4.067	4.519	904	452	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total		179.833	66.866	32.531	34.335	101.669	54.673	46.996	11.298	5.423	5.875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White		72.294	25.752	10.392	15.360	42.022	24.401	17.621	4.520	2.260	2.260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo		97.147	37.951	20.784	17.167	53.773	26.206	27.567	5.423	2.260	3.163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Black		10.392	3.163	1.355	1.808	5.874	4.066	1.808	1.355	903	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total		500.620	21.235	9.488	11.747	6.777	3.163	3.614	468.090	226.835	241.255	4.518	1.355	3.163	-	-	-	-	-
		White		198.353	4.971	3.163	1.808	3.162	1.807	1.355	187.961	91.730	96.231	2.259	903	1.356	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow		904	-	-	-	-	-	-	904	452	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Mestizo		281.479	14.456	5.873	8.583	3.615	1.356	2.259	261.149	125.163	135.986	2.259	452	1.807	-	-	-	-	-
		Black		19.884	1.808	452	1.356	-	-	-	18.076	9.490	8.586	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total		257.098	84.945	44.728	40.217	-	-	-	63.707	37.952	25.755	102.572	44.733	57.839	5.874	1.807	4.067	-	-
		White		103.467	29.367	17.617	11.750	-	-	-	17.169	10.841	6.328	51.961	22.592	29.369	4.970	903	4.067	-	-
	Rio de Janeiro	Yellow		904	904	904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo		136.460	46.539	23.495	23.044	-	-	-	42.473	23.046	19.427	46.544	20.334	26.210	904	904	-	-	
Black			15.815	7.683	2.260	5.423	-	-	-	4.065	4.065	-	4.067	1.807	2.260	-	-	-	-		
Indigenous			452	452	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total			4.579.241	1.303.022	660.799	642.223	700.591	357.845	342.746	2.136.408	1.102.484	1.033.924	419.430	189.354	230.076	19.790	6.041	13.749	-	-	
		942.386	824.954	418.794	406.160	117.432	57.833	59.599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
0 to 3 years	Total																				
	White		548.334	479.009	238.119	240.89	69.325	34.548	34.777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

					0														
	Yellow	599	599	-	599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	284.682	247.878	129.013	118.865	36.804	18.076	18.728	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Black	106.973	95.670	51.063	44.607	11.303	5.209	6.094	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unknown	1.798	1.798	599	1.199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 to 6 years	Total	739.033	189.307	97.716	91.591	494.973	255.784	239.189	54.753	24.308	30.445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	406.933	80.246	42.288	37.958	294.765	149.226	145.539	31.922	12.546	19.376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	238.551	73.457	40.718	32.739	148.353	75.741	72.612	16.741	8.303	8.438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Black	92.950	35.005	14.710	20.295	51.855	30.817	21.038	6.090	3.459	2.631	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Unknown	599	599	-	599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 to 14 years	Total	1.898.948	63.513	38.330	25.183	88.186	44.228	43.958	1.735.999	885.138	850.861	11.250	3.412	7.838	-	-	-	-	-
	White	1.047.362	19.608	10.703	8.905	40.913	18.772	22.141	978.587	500.784	477.803	8.254	2.813	5.441	-	-	-	-	-
	Yellow	1.198	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.198	-	1.198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	617.919	26.841	16.970	9.871	33.758	17.569	16.189	554.923	270.468	284.455	2.397	599	1.798	-	-	-	-	-
	Black	232.469	17.064	10.657	6.407	13.515	7.887	5.628	201.291	113.886	87.405	599	-	599	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 18 years	Total	998.874	225.248	105.959	119.289	-	-	-	345.656	193.038	152.618	408.180	185.942	222.238	19.790	6.041	13.749	-	-
	White	576.585	110.160	49.033	61.127	-	-	-	163.891	90.365	73.526	285.557	129.080	156.477	16.977	5.442	11.535	-	-
	Yellow	599	599	599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	303.472	73.153	37.039	36.114	-	-	-	128.174	71.818	56.356	100.346	44.823	55.523	1.799	-	1.799	-	-
	Black	117.619	40.737	19.288	21.449	-	-	-	53.591	30.855	22.736	22.277	12.039	10.238	1.014	599	415	-	-
	Indigenous	599	599	-	599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
São Paulo	Total	12.443.673	3.416.644	1.683.314	1.733.330	1.589.689	819.097	770.592	5.836.501	3.054.184	2.782.317	1.540.551	742.937	797.614	60.288	26.365	33.923	-	-
		2.357.272	2.063.393	1.022.605	1.040.788	293.879	160.498	133.381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0 to 3 years	Total	1.703.960	1.475.514	732.061	743.453	228.446	129.117	99.329	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	15.343	9.386	5.986	3.400	5.957	2.557	3.400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yellow	550.256	501.841	245.422	256.419	48.415	26.280	22.135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	84.285	73.224	37.422	35.802	11.061	2.544	8.517	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Black	3.428	3.428	1.714	1.714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indigenous																		

		4 to 6 years	Total	1.909.644	590.766	301.726	289.040	1.230.475	622.103	608.372	88.403	49.280	39.123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
			White	1.318.745	377.058	191.029	186.029	882.188	439.087	443.101	59.499	30.606	28.893	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Yellow	9.399	857	-	857	8.542	5.114	3.428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Mestizo	513.364	190.747	101.352	89.395	294.570	152.343	142.227	28.047	18.674	9.373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	67.279	22.104	9.345	12.759	44.318	25.559	18.759	857	-	857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Indigenous	857	-	-	-	857	-	857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		7 to 14 years	Total	5.250.251	106.033	53.469	52.564	65.335	36.496	28.839	5.045.695	2.595.017	2.450.678	33.188	16.184	17.004	-	-	-	-	-	-
			White	3.641.974	57.731	31.395	26.336	47.542	26.321	21.221	3.515.453	1.801.288	1.714.165	21.248	9.345	11.903	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Yellow	35.859	-	-	-	-	-	-	35.003	23.045	11.958	856	856	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Mestizo	1.350.186	41.515	17.816	23.699	12.693	6.775	5.918	1.288.309	655.762	632.547	7.669	4.269	3.400	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Black	220.518	6.787	4.258	2.529	5.100	3.400	1.700	205.216	113.208	92.008	3.415	1.714	1.701	-	-	-	-	-	-
			Indigenous	1.714	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.714	1.714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		15 to 18 years	Total	2.926.506	656.452	305.514	350.938	-	-	-	702.403	409.887	292.516	1.507.363	726.753	780.610	60.288	26.365	33.923	-	-	-
			White	2.011.343	422.816	188.340	234.476	-	-	-	421.333	242.987	178.346	1.112.034	530.057	581.977	55.160	24.651	30.509	-	-	-
			Yellow	29.059	2.558	857	1.701	-	-	-	857	-	857	23.930	11.958	11.972	1.714	857	857	-	-	-
			Mestizo	741.576	192.056	95.971	96.085	-	-	-	228.261	136.250	92.011	318.702	165.214	153.488	2.557	857	1.700	-	-	-
			Black	144.528	39.022	20.346	18.676	-	-	-	51.952	30.650	21.302	52.697	19.524	33.173	857	-	857	-	-	-
		South	Paraná	Total	3.473.323	1.144.336	603.880	540.456	313.390	168.439	144.951	1.657.061	875.356	781.705	341.883	170.614	171.269	16.653	7.261	9.392	-	-
					678.435	601.967	315.614	286.353	76.468	44.148	32.320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				0 to 3 years	Total																	
White	543.609			482.974	254.088	228.886	60.635	34.760	25.875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Yellow	2.131			1.766	1.177	589	365	-	365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mestizo	121.035			108.650	56.538	52.112	12.385	7.622	4.763	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Black	10.707			7.624	3.811	3.813	3.083	1.766	1.317	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Indigenous	953			953	-	953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4 to 6 years	Total			536.850	240.250	133.033	107.217	231.061	120.337	110.724	65.539	36.470	29.069	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
White	412.044			174.847	98.017	76.830	188.616	97.571	91.045	48.581	24.724	23.857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Yellow	729	364	364	-	365	365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

	Mestizo	111.041	58.001	30.615	27.386	38.128	20.719	17.409	14.912	10.653	4.259	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	11.718	6.084	3.448	2.636	3.588	1.682	1.906	2.046	1.093	953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenous	1.318	954	589	365	364	-	364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 to 14 years	Total	1.503.715	52.336	26.800	25.536	5.861	3.954	1.907	1.431.786	741.582	690.204	13.732	6.530	7.202	-	-	-	-	-	
	White	1.144.158	31.202	14.103	17.099	4.908	3.365	1.543	1.095.493	562.659	532.834	12.555	5.942	6.613	-	-	-	-	-	
	Yellow	6.532	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.943	4.038	1.905	589	-	589	-	-	-	-	-	
	Mestizo	320.623	19.592	11.744	7.848	953	589	364	299.490	157.002	142.488	588	588	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	29.039	1.542	953	589	-	-	-	27.497	16.203	11.294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenous	3.363	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.363	1.680	1.683	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 to 18 years	Total	754.323	249.783	128.433	121.350	-	-	-	159.736	97.304	62.432	328.151	164.084	164.067	16.653	7.261	9.392	-	-	
	White	551.872	173.761	89.020	84.741	-	-	-	109.697	66.553	43.144	255.657	123.183	132.474	12.757	6.673	6.084	-	-	
	Yellow	4.484	589	-	589	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.307	1.177	2.130	588	-	588	-	-	
	Mestizo	177.281	65.452	36.554	28.898	-	-	-	44.322	26.939	17.383	64.199	37.677	26.522	3.308	588	2.720	-	-	
	Black	19.144	9.028	1.906	7.122	-	-	-	5.128	3.812	1.316	4.988	2.047	2.941	-	-	-	-	-	
	Indigenous	1.542	953	953	-	-	-	-	589	-	589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Santa Catarina	Total	1.857.892	496.400	253.045	243.355	243.349	124.242	119.107	889.606	465.043	424.563	213.150	96.314	116.836	15.387	8.549	6.838	-	-	
		330.549	278.687	141.336	137.351	51.862	28.497	23.365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total																		
		White	304.329	256.457	133.356	123.101	47.872	26.787	21.085	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	1.140	1.140	-	1.140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	16.530	14.250	6.270	7.980	2.280	1.140	1.140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	7.980	6.270	1.140	5.130	1.710	570	1.140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	570	570	570	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	308.321	95.748	49.587	46.161	186.928	93.466	93.462	25.645	10.828	14.817	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	274.126	83.211	43.318	39.893	168.690	82.637	86.053	22.225	7.408	14.817	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	570	-	-	-	570	570	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mestizo		22.798	7.409	4.559	2.850	13.109	8.549	4.560	2.280	2.280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Black	10.827	5.128	1.710	3.418	4.559	1.710	2.849	1.140	1.140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 to 14 years	Total	786.453	14.816	9.688	5.128	4.559	2.279	2.280	761.380	389.814	371.566	5.698	570	5.128	-	-	-	-	-	

	White	711.793	11.396	7.978	3.418	3.989	1.709	2.280	690.710	355.049	335.661	5.698	570	5.128	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yellow	1.709	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.709	1.139	570	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mestizo	46.162	1.710	570	1.140	-	-	-	44.452	18.807	25.645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Black	23.939	1.710	1.140	570	-	-	-	22.229	13.109	9.120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indigenous	2.850	-	-	-	570	570	-	2.280	1.710	570	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15 to 18 years	Total	432.569	107.149	52.434	54.715	-	-	-	102.581	64.401	38.180	207.452	95.744	111.708	15.387	8.549	6.838	-	-
		White	402.362	98.600	50.154	48.446	-	-	-	88.903	54.712	34.191	199.472	90.614	108.858	15.387	8.549	6.838	-	-
		Mestizo	21.657	5.699	1.710	3.989	-	-	-	10.258	7.409	2.849	5.700	3.990	1.710	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	8.550	2.850	570	2.280	-	-	-	3.420	2.280	1.140	2.280	1.140	1.140	-	-	-	-	-
Rio Grande do Sul	Total	3.436.490	1.167.286	591.147	576.139	296.813	145.331	151.482	1.623.503	827.858	795.645	328.338	149.409	178.929	20.550	8.962	11.588	-	-	
			694.629	621.803	312.100	309.703	72.826	32.586	40.240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	0 to 3 years	Total																		
		White	597.145	533.954	269.579	264.375	63.191	26.712	36.479	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	979	979	-	979	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	64.221	58.198	28.601	29.597	6.023	4.068	1.955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	31.663	28.051	13.713	14.338	3.612	1.806	1.806	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	621	621	207	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4 to 6 years	Total	529.697	278.318	141.590	136.728	210.189	107.080	103.109	41.190	19.364	21.826	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		White	449.036	229.993	116.353	113.640	182.953	92.869	90.084	36.090	16.581	19.509	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	53.441	29.513	17.766	11.747	19.862	10.599	9.263	4.066	2.163	1.903	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	25.263	17.062	7.058	10.004	7.374	3.612	3.762	827	620	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigenous	1.750	1.543	413	1.130	-	-	-	207	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Unknown	207	207	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7 to 14 years	Total	1.449.879	43.429	20.771	22.658	13.798	5.665	8.133	1.377.922	690.180	687.742	14.730	6.433	8.297	-	-	-	-	-
		White	1.226.452	33.285	15.314	17.971	11.426	4.479	6.947	1.167.632	579.572	588.060	14.109	6.226	7.883	-	-	-	-	-
		Yellow	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	414	-	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mestizo	152.215	5.665	3.293	2.372	1.186	414	772	145.157	77.169	67.988	207	-	207	-	-	-	-	-
		Black	69.461	4.479	2.164	2.315	1.186	772	414	63.382	32.874	30.508	414	207	207	-	-	-	-	-
		Indigen	1.337	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.337	565	772	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

		ous																			
	15 to 18 years	Total	762.285	223.736	116.686	107.050	-	-	-	204.391	118.314	86.077	313.608	142.976	170.632	20.550	8.962	11.588	-	-	
		White	653.030	182.765	94.194	88.571	-	-	-	167.783	94.937	72.846	281.932	128.143	153.789	20.550	8.962	11.588	-	-	
		Yellow	412	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	412	-	412	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	71.287	26.089	13.329	12.760	-	-	-	24.919	15.603	9.316	20.279	9.263	11.016	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	37.349	14.882	9.163	5.719	-	-	-	11.482	7.774	3.708	10.985	5.570	5.415	-	-	-	-	-	
		Indigenous	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	207	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Center West	Mato Grosso do Sul	Total	786.129	265.996	139.867	126.129	63.546	32.563	30.983	399.427	200.819	198.608	54.287	24.912	29.375	2.873	1.277	1.596	-	-	
	0 to 3 years	Total	155.196	144.020	73.450	70.570	11.176	7.660	3.516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	91.013	83.987	42.156	41.831	7.026	4.469	2.557	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	638	638	-	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	61.311	57.481	30.975	26.506	3.830	3.191	639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	1.277	957	-	957	320	-	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Indigenous	957	957	319	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4 to 6 years	Total	121.962	58.743	30.965	27.778	49.177	22.668	26.509	14.042	7.021	7.021	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	61.301	24.585	12.451	12.134	30.334	12.768	17.566	6.382	3.509	2.873	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	2.234	319	319	-	1.596	319	1.277	319	-	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	55.554	33.200	18.195	15.005	15.970	8.304	7.666	6.384	3.193	3.191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	2.873	639	-	639	1.277	1.277	-	957	319	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	7 to 14 years	Total	349.629	9.258	4.470	4.788	3.193	2.235	958	333.664	163.790	169.874	3.514	958	2.556	-	-	-	-	-	
		White	182.003	4.792	2.237	2.555	1.277	638	639	173.059	81.736	91.323	2.875	639	2.236	-	-	-	-	-	
		Yellow	3.513	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.513	2.555	958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	155.492	4.466	2.233	2.233	1.916	1.597	319	148.471	75.348	73.123	639	319	320	-	-	-	-	-	
		Black	7.664	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.664	3.513	4.151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Indigenous	957	-	-	-	-	-	-	957	638	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	15 to 18 years	Total	159.342	53.975	30.982	22.993	-	-	-	51.721	30.008	21.713	50.773	23.954	26.819	2.873	1.277	1.596	-	-	
		White	83.344	24.274	14.053	10.221	-	-	-	20.751	13.088	7.663	36.084	17.885	18.199	2.235	1.277	958	-	-	
		Yellow	1.277	638	-	638	-	-	-	320	320	-	319	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mestizo	70.889	26.507	15.012	11.495	-	-	-	30.012	16.281	13.731	13.732	5.750	7.982	638	-	638	-	-	
		Black	2.553	1.596	1.277	319	-	-	-	638	319	319	319	-	319	-	-	-	-	-	
		Indigen	1.279	960	640	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	319	-	319	-	-	-	-	-	